



Together
to **enhance**
value

2024
Solvency and Financial
Condition Report
of Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A.



Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. Solvency and Financial Condition Report 2024

Translation from the Italian original solely for the convenience of international readers.

CONTENTS

Introduction	7	D.2 Technical provisions	114
Definitions and glossary	9	D.2.1 Valuation criteria	114
Summary	11	D.2.2 Quantitative information on the valuation of the technical provisions	120
A. Business and performance	19	D.2.3 Information on the effects of the application of volatility adjustment	123
A.1 Business	20	D.3 Other liabilities	124
Significant events in 2024	28	D.3.1 Valuation criteria	124
A.2 Underwriting performance	31	D.3.2 Quantitative information on the valuation of other liabilities	124
A.3 Investments performance	38	D.4 Alternative methods for valuation	125
A.4 Performance of other activities	41	D.5 Any other information	128
A.5 Any other information	43	E. Capital management	131
B. System of governance	45	E.1 Own funds	132
B.1 General information on the system of governance	46	E.1.1 Introduction	132
B.1.1 Tasks and responsibilities of Board of Directors	46	E.1.2 Capital management policy	133
B.1.2 Material transactions with specific counterparties	58	E.1.3 Information on available and eligible own funds	134
B.1.3 Tasks and responsibilities of key functions	58	E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement	139
B.1.4 Remuneration policies	59	E.3 Use of the duration-based equity risk sub-module in the calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement	140
B.2 Fit and proper requirements	61	E.4 Differences between the standard formula and any internal model used	140
B.3 Risk management system, including the own risk and solvency assessment	65	E.5 Non-compliance with the Minimum Capital Requirement and non-compliance with the Solvency Capital Requirement	142
B.3.1 Risk management system	65	E.6 Any other information	143
B.3.2 Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA)	68	QRT Models	145
B.3.3 Internal model governance	69	Independent Auditors' Reports	162
B.4 Internal control system	70		
B.5 Internal audit function	73		
B.6 Actuarial function	74		
B.7 Outsourcing	74		
B.8 Any other information	78		
C. Risk profile	81		
C.1 Underwriting risk	82		
C.2 Market risk	85		
C.3 Credit risk	89		
C.4 Liquidity risk	92		
C.5 Operational risk	92		
C.6 Other material risks	95		
C.7 Any other information	97		
C.7.1 Sensitivity analysis	97		
D. Valuation for solvency purposes	101		
D.1 Assets	105		
D.1.1 Valuation criteria	105		
D.1.2 Quantitative information on asset valuation	109		

Introduction

Introduction

This "Solvency and Financial Condition Report" was prepared in application:

- of the provisions on disclosure to the public set forth in Articles 290-303 of Title I, Ch. XII, and Articles 359-364 of Delegated regulation EU No. 35/2015 ("Regulation"), supplementing Directive 2009/138/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council on the taking-up and pursuit of the business of Insurance and Reinsurance ("Directive");
- of Implementing Regulation (EU) 2023/895 of 4 April 2023, laying down implementing technical standards for the application of the Directive with regard to the procedures, formats and templates for the disclosure by insurance and reinsurance undertakings of their report on their solvency and financial condition and repealing Implementing Regulation (EU) 2015/2452;
- of IVASS Regulation No. 33, 6 December 2016, concerning the disclosure to the public and IVASS, carrying provisions integrating the contents of the "Solvency and Financial Condition Report" and the regular report to IVASS ("Regular Supervisory Report"), ("Regulation 33");
- of IVASS Letter to the Market Prot. No. 0093309/18 of 28 March 2018 concerning the "Results of comparative analyses on solvency and financial condition reports (SFCR)";
- of IVASS Regulation No. 46 of 17 November 2020 containing provisions on the transparency of the commitment policy and the elements of the equity investment strategy of insurance or reinsurance companies ("Regulation 46").

Unless otherwise specified, data are expressed in thousands of euros

Definitions and glossary

The meaning of the main acronyms and expressions used in this document is summarised below.

Term	Meaning
Capital adequacy	Observance by the company/Group of regulatory solvency capital requirements.
BEL	"Best estimate of liabilities" deriving from insurance contracts.
CAP	Private Insurance Code (Legislative Decree No. 209 of 7 September 2005, as
Capital at Risk	Total capital requirement relating to a specific risk that the company/Group deems necessary to cover losses exceeding a given expected level.
EIOPA	European supervisory authority for occupational pensions and insurance.
Key functions	The Audit, Risk Management, Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering and Actuarial functions.
LoB	Line of Business of insurance activities as defined in annex I of the Regulation.
Market Consistent Balance Sheet (or also "MCBS")	MCBS to be drafted on the basis of the appropriate criteria specified by the Solvency II provisions are based on the concept of fair value.
MCR	Minimum Capital Requirement as defined by Title I - chapter VII of the Regulation. It corresponds to the amount of eligible own funds below which policyholders and beneficiaries would be exposed to an unacceptable level of risk if the insurance companies were allowed to continue their activities.
PIM	Partial Internal Model used to determine the solvency capital requirement.
OF	Own Funds as defined by Title I Chapter IV and Title II Chapters I and II of the Regulation. They represent the financial resources steadily acquired by the company/Group and available to it to absorb losses and to overcome risks generated by business activities on a going concern basis.
ORSA	Own Risk and Solvency Assessment Report to the Authorities.
RAF	Risk Appetite Framework - reference framework which defines - in line with the maximum risk that may be assumed, the business model and the Strategic Plan - the Risk Appetite, any tolerance thresholds, the operational risk limits, specific risk management policies and the reference processes required to define and implement them
Risk Appetite	Level of risk (overall and by type) that the Group and/or the Company intends to assume for the pursuit of its strategic objectives.
RM	The Risk Margin, corresponding to the cost of holding an amount of eligible own funds equal to the SCR needed to support insurance and reinsurance obligations assumed throughout their contractual life.
SCR	Solvency Capital Requirement as set forth in Title I - chapters V and VI of the Regulation. The amount of that requirement is determined so as to enable insurance companies or groups to be capable, with a likelihood of at least 99.5%, of honouring their obligations to policyholders and beneficiaries in the next twelve months.
Standard Formula Market Wide	Methodology for the calculation of the solvency capital requirement which calls for the application of the standard parameters defined by the Regulation.
TCM	Temporary insurance in the event of death.
Technical Provisions (TP)	Technical provisions determined according to Solvency II criteria, to the extent equal to the amount that an insurance or reinsurance company would have to pay if its contractual rights and obligations were immediately transferred to another company. They correspond to the sum of BEL and RM.
VA	Volatility Adjustment corresponding to an optional adjustment to the risk-free interest rate curve (published by EIOPA) to be applied to determine the BELs.

A woman in a grey sleeveless top and black skirt stands smiling, holding a white marker, presenting to a group. In the foreground, a man in a light blue shirt sits with his back to the camera, talking on a mobile phone. To the right, another person is partially visible, sitting in a white office chair. They are in a modern office with large glass windows. A whiteboard in the background shows a pie chart with segments labeled 40% and 35%, and some handwritten notes. The scene is overlaid with a network diagram of white lines and blue and red dots.

Together
to **enhance**
value



SUMMARY

Introduction

This section summarises the key information and any substantial changes taking place in 2024 in the solvency and financial condition of the Company, with regard to:

- A. business and performance
- B. system of governance
- C. risk profile
- D. valuation for solvency purposes
- E. capital management.

For more detailed information, please refer to later chapters prepared with reference to the requirements of the current legal provisions summarised previously.

It should be noted that on 31 December 2024 the merger by incorporation (the "Merger") into the holding company Unipol Gruppo SpA (the "Merging Company") of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA, as well as Unipol Finance Srl, UnipolPart I SpA and Unipol Investment SpA, companies wholly owned by Unipol Gruppo, which held equity investments in UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA, became legally effective.

As a result of the Merger, the Merging Company took over all authorisations for carrying on the insurance and reinsurance business, formerly held by UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA, and took the name Unipol Assicurazioni SpA.

The Merger became effective for accounting and tax purposes as of 1 January 2024.

It should be noted that the Merging Company, before the Merger took effect, was not required to meet any obligations on an individual basis pursuant to the regulations in force on the capital adequacy of insurance companies (Solvency II) and, therefore, did not prepare the Solvency and Financial Condition Report at 31 December 2023. As the parent company of the Unipol Insurance Group, it had instead prepared the Solvency and Financial Condition Report on a consolidated basis.

In consideration of the above, comparative data of Unipol Assicurazioni for the year 2023 are not available. However, taking into account the substantial continuity of the business carried out by Unipol Assicurazioni with respect to that previously carried out by UnipolSai, despite the formal discontinuity between the Merging Company and the merged entity, to facilitate a comparative reading of the data in this Report, an integrated disclosure is provided as much as possible on a consistent basis with reference to the previous year. In particular:

- in chapter A. Business and performance, in line with the approach adopted in the Company's financial statements at 31 December 2024 and in the Management Report, a comparison is provided with the economic results of the previous year determined by means of the aggregation of the data of the companies participating in the Merger (data aggregated on a like-for-like basis)
- in chapter E. Capital management, with reference to changes in own funds, separate information is provided on the changes that occurred in the year 2024 with respect to an estimated opening balance of own funds at the date on which the Merger became effective for accounting purposes.

On the other hand, no comparative disclosure will be provided on risk profiles due to unavailability of comparative amounts.

Business and performance¹

At 31 December 2024, direct insurance premiums, gross of reinsurance, stood at €10,907.5m, up (+1.3%) compared to €10,762.5m in 2023.

Non-Life direct premiums amounted to €7,306.4m, up 5.1% (€6,951.7m at 31/12/2023).

¹ The economic data reported in the section Business and performance are taken from the financial statements of the Company ("Financial Statements").

The MV segment, with premiums equal to €4,027.3m, recorded growth of 8.8% (€3,701.3m in 2023). Operations were positively affected by the improvement in business margins aimed at covering growth in the cost of claims linked to the inflationary trend affecting the segment and regulatory adjustments of the reference values of damages for macro-injuries. In addition, the accessory guarantees included in the Land Vehicle Hulls class, which recorded growth of 18.2% compared to 2023, are also continuously developing.

Non-MV direct premiums amounted to €3,279.0m (+0.9% compared to 2023); the segment was positively affected by portfolio repricing and changes.

The direct business combined ratio at 31 December 2024, including the balance of other technical items and calculated entirely on premiums earned, stood at 90.6% against 106.0% in 2023, of which the loss ratio, including the balance of other technical items, of 61.0% (76.7% in 2023) and expense ratio of 29.7% of premiums written (29.3% in 2023). Recall that in 2023, there were exceptional catastrophic events in our country, mainly attributable to the flood that struck Emilia-Romagna in May and to the hail events on the regions of Northern Italy in July 2023.

The incidence of other technical items was stable (1.5% compared to 1.4% in 2023). The combined ratio net of reinsurance was 94.3% (101.0% in 2023).

The Company achieved Life direct premiums of €3,601.2m, down 5.5% compared to €3,810.9m recorded in 2023, marked by very significant premiums of Closed pension funds. The sales network in 2024 focused on traditional and multi-segment products, with a view to optimising the net flows of segregated funds.

The management of financial investments benefited from asset allocation decisions, focusing on investment grade securities, with a simultaneous improvement in terms of diversification and the overall risk-return profile. The gross profitability of the insurance financial investments portfolio achieved a return of 4% on invested assets, of which 0.16% from security sales. This profitability is similar to that recorded in 2023 on an aggregate basis.

With reference to real estate operations, real estate asset renovations and development continued during the year, for both direct use and third-party use.

Among the transactions during the year, note in particular the contribution of some properties owned by the Company to the Tikal and Oikos funds, managed by the subsidiary Unipol Investimenti SGR, for a total value of €291.9m.

Unipol Assicurazioni recorded a net profit of €776.0m in 2024, compared to €645.3m in the previous year on an aggregate basis.

The most significant events taking place during the year are set forth below.

On **8 March 2024**, the Fitch rating agency raised the Restricted Tier 1 rating (ISIN code XS2249600771) issued by UnipolSai SpA from BB to BB+.

On **22 March 2024**, UnipolSai and BPER signed the renewal of the agreement “for the distribution of UnipolSai insurance products and standardised banking products of the BPER Group”, with an extension of the expiry date to 31 December 2027.

On **15 May 2024**, the Board of Directors of UnipolSai authorised the issue by the Company of a Tier 2 subordinated capital instrument - “Tier2”- denominated in Euro, at a fixed rate, for a maximum nominal amount not exceeding €750m (the “Issue” or the “Tier 2”), to be placed exclusively with qualified Italian and foreign investors (with the exception of US investors) and to be listed on the regulated market of the Luxembourg Stock Exchange.

On **18 June 2024**, for the purposes of efficient management of its liabilities and subject to the favourable outcome of the Issue, the Board of Directors of UnipolSai also resolved the exercise by the Company of the early repayment option, already authorised by IVASS, of the “Euro 750,000,000 Fixed/Floating Undated Subordinated Notes” (ISIN XS1078235733), classified in Tier 1 basic own funds.

Summary

On **15 July 2024**, as part of the process undertaken to pursue continuous and gradual generational turnover, as well as the strengthening of new specialisations and skills, UnipolSai entered into an agreement with the trade unions to implement a voluntary pre-retirement plan for around 600 colleagues.

Lastly, as anticipated in the introduction, on 31 December 2024, with accounting and tax purposes backdated to 1 January 2024, the merger by incorporation (the "Merger") of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA as well as of Unipol Finance Srl, UnipolPart I SpA and Unipol Investment SpA into the parent company Unipol Gruppo SpA (the "Merging Company") became legally effective.

* * *

International macroeconomic forecasts for the year 2025 are characterised by expectations of an acceleration in global economic growth, with a still solid US economy and an acceleration in Euro Area GDP growth. In Italy, growth is expected to be driven by an increased contribution of private consumption and the end of the negative inventory cycle; furthermore, a convergence of Italian inflation at slightly below the ECB target of 2% is expected.

With regard to the Non-Life insurance business, the effects of climate change are leading to changes in products, at both tariff and regulatory level. As concerns MV TPL, although in a still highly competitive market context, ongoing actions are aimed at achieving positive margins by favouring portfolio selection and cost containment, also thanks to the know-how acquired in the area of telematics and the constant increase in MV claims channelled to the UnipolService and UnipolGlass networks, allowing for excellent results in terms of limiting average repair costs.

In the Life segment, traditional Class I products will continue to be offered across all production networks in 2025 as well, to promote the profitability of segregated funds, alongside multi-segment and protection products, while maintaining leadership in the Pension Funds sector.

Group investment management continues to be aimed at the consistency of assets and liabilities and optimising the risk/return profile and liquidity of the portfolio, also with regard to the maintenance of an adequate level of solvency.

The Group has completed the preparation of the new 2025-2027 Strategic Plan, which will be presented to the markets on 28 March 2025.

Excluding unforeseeable events, also given the uncertainties in the reference context, the operating result for the current year is expected to be positive.

System of governance

The Company has adopted an "enhanced" corporate governance system, pursuant to IVASS Regulation No. 38 of 3 July 2018, deemed most suited for the sound and prudent management of the Company.

The governance structure of the Company is based on a traditional management and control model, where the main bodies are the Shareholders' Meeting, the Board of Directors (which operates with the support of board committees) and the Board of Statutory Auditors. The Company has created the Audit Function, the Risk Area, the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function and the Actuarial Function (jointly "Key Functions").

The Board of Directors assesses the position of each of its members, establishing whether they meet the requirements and satisfy the criteria of suitability for office established by regulations in force over time, as well as the absence of situations of incompatibility. The Board of Directors also establishes whether the requirements of suitability for office are met by the Heads of the Key Functions and the Anti-Money Laundering Function, pursuant to the company policy on the matter in force.

The Company has acquired an articulated and efficient Internal Control and Risk Management System, to ensure that the most significant risks arising from its activity are correctly identified, measured, managed and controlled, as well as being compatible with a sound and correct management. The Board of Directors is responsible for said System and regularly verifies its suitability and actual operation.

Within the Internal Control and Risk Management System, the Audit Function assesses and monitors the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the internal control system and the additional components of the system of corporate governance, according to the nature of the business activities and the level of risks

undertaken, its consistency with the guidelines defined by the Board of Directors, as well as its updating, if applicable, also through support and advisory activities provided to other corporate functions. This Report also describes the control tasks of the Actuarial Function with reference to Solvency II Technical Provisions and to the provisions of the Financial statements.

With regard to the outsourcing policies, lastly, Unipol is the main service provider of the Unipol Group, independent in almost all corporate areas; with its personnel and skills, it is able to carry out these activities also on behalf of other companies of the Group.

Risk profile

As the Company has received the necessary authorisations from the Supervisory Authority, it calculates the Solvency Capital Requirement for regulatory purposes using the Partial Internal Model ("PIM"), which can provide a better assessment of its actual risk profile than the Standard Formula.

To provide a more complete representation of the risk profile, the Company has adopted risk classification criteria somewhat different from those proposed by the Standard Formula, which is the method used to calculate the Solvency Capital Requirement ("SCR") for companies that have not developed an internal model. In particular, with regard to market risk, as part of the PIM, the Company also considers the risks relating to the volatility of share prices and interest rates. For the risk modules not included in the PIM, the Market Wide Standard Formula is used.

As shown in the following table, the amount of the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) of the Company at the end of the reference period is equal to €3,924,625k.

Please note that the conservative margin applied to the 2024 data considers i) the component relating to Dynamic Policyholder behaviour (€48,191k), ii) the component relating to NatCat Risk (€21,127k) and iii) the component relating to Government Bonds (€102,935k, valued starting from 2024).

SCR - Partial Internal Model

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	
Risk categories	2024
Non-life and health underwriting risks	1,800,781
Life underwriting risks	494,347
Market risks	3,867,764
Credit risks	718,023
<i>Diversification</i>	<i>(2,139,708)</i>
Basic Solvency Capital Requirement (BSCR)	4,741,207
Operational risks	460,441
Adjustment for loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions (ALAC TP)	(613,746)
Adjustment for loss-absorbing capacity of Deferred Taxes (ALAC DT)	(835,530)
Conservative margin	172,254
Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR)	3,924,625

Note that the risk assessments are carried out applying as long-term measure the Volatility Adjustment (VA).

Valuation for solvency purposes

To calculate the own funds eligible for the coverage of the Solvency Capital Requirement, the Company must prepare a "Market Consistent Balance Sheet" ("MCBS"), attached to this Report, on the basis of specific criteria, specified by the Directive and the Regulation, which are different from those used for the preparation of the financial statements.

Summary

The criteria specified by the Solvency II provisions are based on the concept of fair value and, therefore:

- a) assets are valued at the amount at which they could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction;
- b) liabilities are valued at the amount at which they could be sold or settled between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction.

In the valuation of liabilities, any changes in the creditworthiness of the Company subsequent to the issue are not taken into consideration.

We provide a summary below of the differences between the valuation of assets and liabilities in the financial statements and the MCBS, reconciling the relevant shareholders' equity totals at 31 December 2024.

<i>Amounts in €k</i>		2024
A	Shareholders' equity (Financial Statement)	7,091,306
	<i>Adjustments by assets/liabilities type</i>	
1	Intangible assets	(2,135,398)
2	Properties and tangible assets for investment and for own use	184,260
3	Other financial investments	1,248,697
4	Technical provisions	3,484,714
5	Deferred taxes	(1,151,999)
6	Other assets and liabilities	195,428
	Total adjustments	1,825,700
B	Shareholders' equity (MCBS)	8,917,006

* Note that the difference with respect to the total shareholders' equity in Balance Sheet Liabilities item 110 in the Company's financial statements (equal to €7,077,248k at 31/12/2024) is due to the recognition in that accounting document of own shares (amounting to €14,058k) as an adjustment to shareholders' equity.

The shareholders' equity of MCBS at 31 December 2024 amounted to €8,917,006k.

Capital management

The Company has own funds eligible to cover the capital requirements equal to 2.56 times the SCR and 5.15 times the Minimum Capital Requirement ("MCR").

The following tables show:

- the amount of own funds eligible to cover capital requirements, with a breakdown by individual tiering level;
- the capital requirements (SCR and MCR);
- the capital requirement coverage ratios.

Eligible amount of own funds

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Total	Tier 1 - unrestricted	Tier 1 - restricted	Tier 2	Tier 3
Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR (A)	10,041,605	8,292,070	455,130	1,294,404	
Total eligible own funds to meet the MCR (B)	9,100,417	8,292,070	455,130	353,216	

SCR, MCR and Capital Requirement coverage ratios

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	2024
Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR)	3,924,625
Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR)	1,766,081
Ratio of Eligible own funds to SCR	2.56
Ratio of Eligible own funds to MCR	5.15

The amount of own funds of higher quality (Tier 1 unrestricted) equal to €8,292,070k, corresponds to the amount of shareholders' equity from MCBS (€8,917,006k), net of own shares held directly and indirectly (€15,645k), expected dividends (€608,747k) and other deductions provided for by the Regulation or by special provisions of the Supervisory Authorities (€544k).

Capital contributions and changes in 2024 are described in detail in chapter E. Capital management.

The SCR coverage ratio without the application of the volatility adjustment is 2.40. The MCR coverage ratio without the application of the volatility adjustment is 4.82.

We provide below the results of the sensitivity analyses carried out by the Company. The analyses refer to the year in question and take, as Central Scenario, the capital adequacy situation calculated according to the regulatory model adopted by the Company.

Sensitivities

Description	Impact with respect to central scenario	Impact on Solvency Ratio
Shift upward of the interest yield curve	interest rate: +100 bps	5 p.p.
Shift downward of the interest yield curve	interest rate: -100 bps	-7 p.p.
Shock on credit spread – corporate bonds	industrial and financial credit spreads: +100 bps	-3 p.p.
Shock on equity market	equity market value: -20%	1 p.p.
Shock on property market	property market value: -15%	-10 p.p.
Sensitivity on Italian Government spread	Italian Government spread: +100 bps	-10 p.p.
Sensitivity on inflation	inflation: +100 bps	-6 p.p.
Sensitivity on surrender frequencies	Surrender tables: +100%	-8 p.p.
Sensitivity on combined ratio	combined ratio: +100 bps	-2 p.p.

At no time during the year, did the Company fail to meet its Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) or its Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR)

A young man and woman are smiling and looking at a car's dashboard. The woman is on the left, leaning on the dashboard, and the man is on the right, also leaning on the dashboard. The dashboard is dark and has a digital display. Overlaid on the image is a white line art graphic consisting of various geometric shapes (circles, rectangles, lines) and small blue and red dots, resembling a network or data visualization. The text "Together to enhance value" is centered within one of the circular shapes.

Together
to **enhance**
value

A person wearing a flight suit is seated in the cockpit of an aircraft. The image is overlaid with a large, white, stylized letter 'A'. The background shows the interior of the cockpit, including the instrument panel and the pilot's seat. The overall tone is professional and technical.

A

**BUSINESS
AND PERFORMANCE**

A Business and performance

A.1 Business

Company information

The business purpose of Unipol Assicurazioni SpA (henceforth, also the “Company” or “Unipol Assicurazioni” or “Unipol”) is the provision of all insurance, reinsurance and capitalisation classes allowed by law. The Company can also manage supplementary pension schemes allowed by current law, as well as set up, form and manage open pension funds and carry on activities additional to or functional for managing these funds.

As then rendered public according to current legislation, 16 shareholders signed a shareholders’ agreement relating to Unipol Assicurazioni SpA (now Unipol Gruppo SpA). That agreement, which was renewed on 15 December 2023, regarded 215,621,214 ordinary shares, representing 30.053% of the share capital of Unipol. Please also recall that the Extraordinary Shareholders’ Meeting of 30 April 2020 approved, *inter alia*, the amendment of Art. 6 of the By-Laws of Unipol, introducing the increased voting right pursuant to Art. 127-*quinquies* of Legislative Decree No. 58 of 24 February 1998, as amended. The Company then adopted the Regulation on increased voting rights on 25 June 2020.

At 31 December 2024, 344,920,030 shares had acquired increased voting rights.

Below is the updated list of Shareholders who, at 31 December 2024, held more than 3% of Unipol voting rights, for which the increased rights took effect 24 months after registration in the Special List for entitlement to benefit from the increased vote:

Direct shareholders	% voting rights
Coop Alleanza 3.0 Soc. Coop.	29,290%
Holmo S.p.A.	9,050%
Nova Coop Soc. Coop	8,999%
Cooperare S.p.A.	5,804%
Coop Liguria Soc. Coop. di Consumo	4,820%
Coop Lombardia Soc. Coop.	3,272%

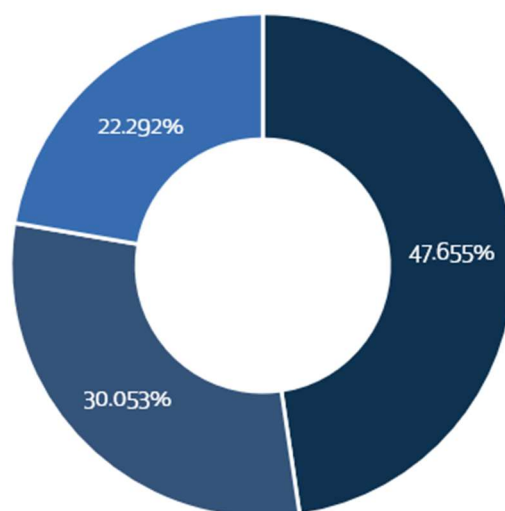
The shareholding structure at 31 December 2024 is shown in the chart below:

Main Shareholders of Unipol Assicurazioni

■ Market

■ Shareholder's Agreement

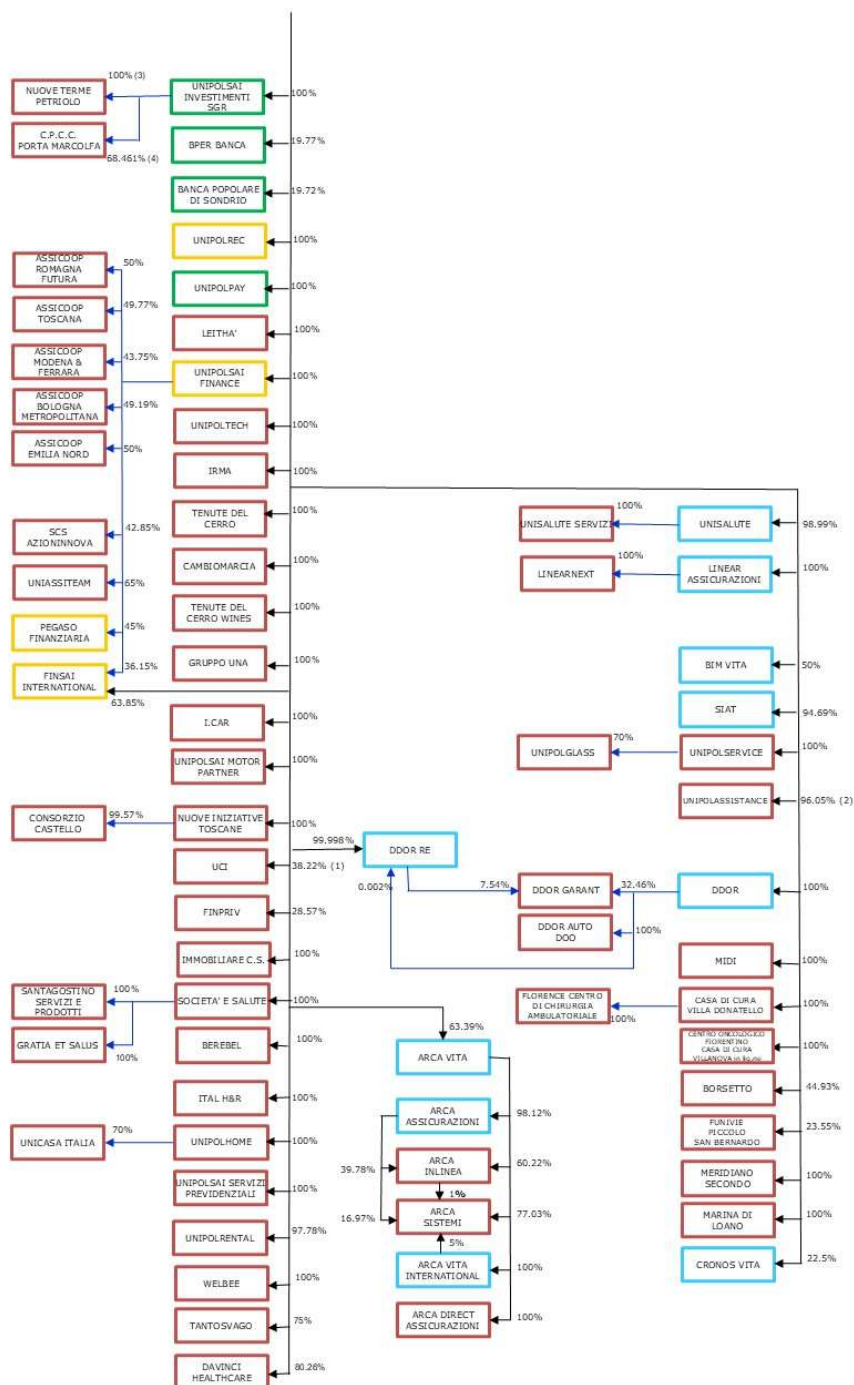
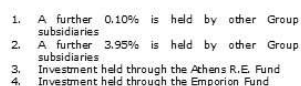
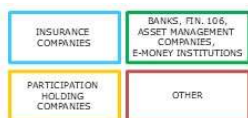
■ Additional shareholdings held by signing parties not allocated to the Shareholder's Agreement



The Company is subject to supervision by the Istituto per la Vigilanza sulle Assicurazioni (IVASS), in charge of the financial supervision of the Company.

The independent audit firm appointed by the Company is EY S.p.A.

The structure of the Unipol Group is shown below.



A Business and performance

We also provide a list of subsidiaries and associates, and companies subject to unified management at 31 December 2024.

List of subsidiaries and associates

Type (1)	Name	Legal form	Registered office	Portion held			Exercisable voting rights
				Direct %	Indirect %	Total	
a	Arca Assicurazioni S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		98.12	98.12	98.12
a	Arca Direct S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Arca Inlinea S.c.a r.l.	Limited liabilities consortium	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Arca Sistemi S.c.a r.l.	Limited liabilities consortium	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Arca Vita S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	63.39		63.39	63.39
a	Arca Vita International Dac	Designated Activity Company	Ireland		100.00	100.00	100.00
b	Assicoop Bologna Metropolitana S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		49.19	49.19	49.19
b	Assicoop Emilia Nord S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		50.00	50.00	50.00
b	Assicoop Modena e Ferrara S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		43.75	43.75	43.75
b	Assicoop Romagna Futura S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		50.00	50.00	50.00
b	Assicoop Toscana S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		49.77	49.77	49.77
b	Banca Popolare di Sondrio S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	19.72		19.72	19.72
a	BeRebel S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Bim Vita S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	50.00		50.00	50.00
b	Borsetto S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	44.93		44.93	44.93
b	BPER Banca S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	19.77		19.77	19.77
a	Cambiomarcia S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Casa Di Cura Villa Donatello S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Centro Oncologico Fiorentino Casa Di Cura Villanova S.r.l. in liquidazione	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Compagnia Assicuratrice Linear S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Consorzio per l'attuazione del Piano Urbanistico Esecutivo di Castello in	Consortium	Italy		99.57	99.57	99.57
b	Cronos Vita Assicurazioni S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	22.50		22.50	22.50
a	DaVinci Healthcare S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	80.26		80.26	80.26
a	Ddor Auto D.o.o.	društvo sa ograničenom	Serbia		100.00	100.00	100.00
b	Ddor Garant	akcionarsko društvo - Joint-stock company	Serbia		40.00	40.00	40.00

Type (1)	Name	Legal form	Registered office	Portion held			Exercisable voting rights
				Direct %	Indirect %	Total	
a	Ddor Novi Sad A.D.O.	akcionarsko društvo - Joint-stock company	Serbia	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Ddor Re Joint Stock Reinsurance Company	akcionarsko društvo - Joint-stock company	Serbia	100.00		100.00	100.00
b	Fin.Priv. S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	28.57		28.57	28.57
a	Finsai International S.a.	Société Anonyme	Luxembourg	63.85	36.15	100.00	100.00
a	Florence Centro Di Chirurgia Ambulatoriale S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
b	Funivie Del Piccolo San Bernardo S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	23.55		23.55	23.55
a	Gratia et Salus S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Gruppo Una S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	I.Car S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Immobiliare C.S. S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Irma S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Ital H&R S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Leitha' S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	LinearNext S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Marina Di Loano S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Meridiano Secondo S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Midi S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Nuove Iniziative Toscane S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
b	Pegaso Finanziaria S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		45.00	45.00	45.00
b	SCS Azioninnova S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		42.85	42.85	42.85
a	Santagostino Servizi prodotti S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Siat-Società Italiana Assicurazioni e Riassicurazioni S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	94.69		94.69	94.69
a	SiSalute S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		100.00	100.00	100.00
a	Società e Salute S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Tantosvago S.r.l. Società Benefit	Limited liabilities company	Italy	75.00		75.00	75.00
a	Tenute Del Cerro S.p.A. - Società Agricola	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Tenute del Cerro Wines S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
b	Ufficio Centrale Italiano S.c.a r.l.	Limited liabilities consortium	Italy	38.22	0.10	38.32	38.32
a	UniAssiTeam S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		65.00	65.00	65.00
a	Unicasa Italia S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy		70.00	70.00	70.00
a	Unipol Finance S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00

A Business and performance

Type (1)	Name	Legal form	Registered office	Portion held			Exercisable voting rights
				Direct %	Indirect %	Total	
a	Unipol Investimenti SGR S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Unipoli Motor Partner S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	Unipol Welfare Solutions S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolAssistance S.c.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy	96.05	3.95	100.00	100.00
a	UnipolGlass S.r.l.	Limited liabilities company	Italy		70.00	70.00	70.00
a	UnipolHome S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolPay S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolRec S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolRental S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	97.78		97.78	97.78
a	UnipolService S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UnipolTech S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00
a	UniSalute S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	98.99		98.99	98.99
a	WelBee S.p.A.	Joint-stock company	Italy	100.00		100.00	100.00

Key

a: Subsidiary

b: Associate

Relations with Group companies (Art. 2497-bis of the Civil Code)

Unipol Assicurazioni provides the following most economically significant services to Group companies:

- Governance (services supporting internal control, risk management, compliance and the Actuarial Function Validation);
- Finance;
- Innovation;
- Communications and Media Relations;
- Anti-money laundering and Anti-terrorism;
- 231 support;
- Institutional Relations;
- Assessment of investments;
- Human resources and industrial relations (personnel administration, external selection, development and remuneration systems, welfare initiatives, personnel management, trade union relations, employee disputes, employee welfare, safety);
- Organisation;
- Training;
- Legal and corporate (corporate affairs, group legal register management, anti-fraud, institutional response, legal insurance consulting, privacy consulting and support, legal antitrust consulting, general legal consulting, legal dispute services, corporate legal, complaints, management of investments);
- Claims settlement;
- Insurance (distribution network regulations, MV portfolio management, MV tariff setting, Life bancassurance, first level assistance to agencies, local assistance to agencies, final user test and manuals, Non-Life management and knowledge management services, CRM, targeting and campaign management);
- IT services;
- Actuarial Function Calculation;
- Administration (accounting, tax, administrative and financial statements services);
- Management control;
- Purchase of goods and services (including real estate) and general services;
- Services for the management of Whistleblowing reports;

- Support services to the Supervisory Board;
- Sustainability;
- Corporate social responsibility (CSR) services;
- Real estate (coordination of urban planning processes, value added services, operational management of property sales and purchases, property leasing services, project management, logistics and real estate services, facility management, asset management, property management).

With the exclusion of Financial Management, which calls for consideration calculated through the application of a commission on volumes managed, in order to determine the charges to Group companies, external costs incurred are taken into account, due for example to products and services acquired from suppliers, and the costs resulting from activities carried out directly, i.e. generated by their own staff, and taking account of:

- performance targets set for the provision of the service to the company;
- strategic investments required to ensure the agreed levels of service.

The following elements are specifically taken into consideration:

- the number and cost of the dedicated staff, including pay, charges and other accessory costs attributable to personnel;
- generic functioning costs generally associated with each workplace (premises, electricity, telephone, personal computers, heating, depreciation of furniture, etc., in addition to IT costs associated with each activity);
- any other specific, directly attributable costs.

The approach described above is generally used also to determine the costs of the services that the Company receives from Group companies.

The main services received by the Company are summarised below.

UniSalute provides the following services to Unipol Assicurazioni:

- managing addressing services, providing medical advice and assistance by telephone, making bookings, managing and settling claims relating to specific guarantees/products on behalf of the Company;
- policyholder record updating services and administrative services associated with the payment of health policy claims.

UniSalute also provides the following activities to the companies to which the Supplementary Corporate Agreement applies:

- direct management of payments for healthcare services of employees (including senior executives).

SIAT - Società Italiana Assicurazione e Riassicurazioni performs the following services in favour of Unipol Assicurazioni:

- technical assistance in the negotiation and stipulation of transport and aviation contracts;
- portfolio services for agreements in the transport sector;
- administrative support in the relationships with insurance counterparties;
- management of development projects in the Transport sector.

Directly or through qualified third-party suppliers, UnipolTech is in charge of the supply and industrial management of "black boxes" in the network of installers, at agencies and, from the multichannel perspective, directly at customer homes as well. It guarantees the delivery of the connectivity service and the transmission of telematic data, its management based on artificial intelligence techniques and the provision of additional services that may be activated on customers' installed devices. UnipolTech also activated the UnipolMove brand electronic toll payment service, as it has been accredited with the European electronic toll service (first company at national and European level for both light and heavy vehicles).

It supports Unipol in the development of other mobile payment solutions to offer customers an integrated model of distinctive services, complementary to the insurance business. The first services available on the Unipol and UnipolMove Apps offer the opportunity to pay car parking fees, "blue line" parking slips, fines, road tax, for fuel, tickets for the Strait of Messina ferry and access to certain Limited Traffic Zones. From 2023, it also joined the MaaS (Mobility as a Service) NRRP calls for proposals and offers integrated payment services for micro-mobility and public transport, complementary to cars, in the cities of Rome, Milan and Turin.

There is also a partnership agreement between Unipol and UnipolTech with the aim of strengthening their reciprocal positions in the reference markets: in this sense, the agreement calls for advertising on the Unipol website and App, and in particular through the agency network as well, the services offered by UnipolTech.

UnipolService provides car repair services for Unipol Assicurazioni, while UnipolGlass provides glass-fitting services.

A Business and performance

Leithà designs, develops and provides to Unipol services, applications, data-intensive components and innovative, high-tech tools based primarily on Artificial Intelligence, Machine Learning, Process Automation and Computer Vision solutions. It also studies and analyses data in support of the development of new insurance solutions (both in actuarial and product application distribution terms), processes and business development. This includes the necessary preparatory and instrumental activities for the implementation of commissioned research projects and the development of operating system software, operating systems, applications and database management concerning and functional to such projects.

UnipolAssistance provides the following services for the Companies of the Consortium:

- ✓ organisation, provision and 24/7 management of services provided by the Class 18 assistance insurance coverage, by taking the action requested and managing relations with professionals and independent suppliers to which the material execution of the action is assigned, also including settlement of the related remuneration.
- ✓ Contact centre activities for the customers, specialists and agencies of the Group.

Unipol Welfare Solutions (formerly UnipolSai Servizi Previdenziali) performs administrative management of open pension funds on behalf of a number of Group companies.

UnipolHome provides direct repair services to Unipol for insurance products that include this solution.

UnipolPay acts as a centre of expertise for payment solutions and experiences for the Company. In this context, UnipolPay offers the Group companies a payment account with the various associated services for collection and payment activities.

Unipol*Renta/* provides medium/long-term vehicle rental services to Unipol and other Group companies.

Welbee designs, develops and provides welfare plans for Unipol employees, made available through a digital platform, which focus primarily on flexible benefits in the welfare and health sectors.

Tantosvago provides Welbee with content services and corporate welfare experiences; in addition, the company designs, develops and provides incentive, loyalty and prize competition programmes for Unipol.

Arca Direct Assicurazioni has insurance brokerage agreements in place with Arca Vita, Arca Assicurazioni and Unipol.

DaVinci Healthcare provides Unipol and other Group companies with Mental Coach and Dedicated Physician services.

The transactions described above were concluded in compliance with applicable regulations, i.e. the cases set out in Art. 2391 of the Civil Code (Directors' interests), the Policy on intragroup transactions and the regulations of transactions with related parties.

Moreover, it is noted that Unipol conducts the following normal transactions with Group companies:

- reinsurance and coinsurance;
- leasing of property and other tangible assets;
- agency mandates;
- brokerage of collections and payments;
- secondment of personnel;
- long-term vehicle rental;
- training project management.

These transactions, which do not include atypical or unusual transactions, are settled at normal market conditions.

Please see what is reported below in the "Significant events in 2024" section for a description of the extraordinary transactions carried out with Group companies.

Lines of Business

The Company carries out insurance and reinsurance activities both in the Non-Life sector and in the Life sector, and operates in the following Lines of Business ("LoB"), as specified in Annex I of the Delegated Regulation 2015/35:

Line of business Non-Life/Life

NON-LIFE		
A	Non-Life insurance obligations	
1	<i>Medical expense insurance</i>	Medical expense insurance obligations where the underlying business is not pursued on a similar technical basis to that of life insurance.
2	<i>Income protection insurance</i>	Income protection insurance obligations where the underlying business is not pursued on a similar technical basis to that of life insurance, other than obligations included in line of business 3.
4	<i>Motor vehicle liability insurance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover all liabilities arising out of the use of motor vehicles operating on land (including carrier's liability).
5	<i>Other motor insurance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover all damage to or loss of land vehicles (including railway rolling stock).
6	<i>Marine, aviation and transport insurance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover all damage or loss to sea, lake, river and canal vessels, aircraft, and damage to or loss of goods in transit or baggage irrespective of the form of transport. Insurance obligations which cover liabilities arising out of the use of aircraft, ships, vessels or boats on the sea, lakes, rivers or canals (including carrier's liability).
7	<i>Fire and other damage to property insurance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover all damage to or loss of property other than those included in the lines of business 5 and 6 due to fire, explosion, natural forces including storm, hail or frost, nuclear energy, land subsidence and any event such as theft.
8	<i>General liability insurance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover all liabilities other than those in the lines of business 4 and 6. (9)
9	<i>Credit and suretyship insurance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover insolvency, export credit, instalment credit, mortgages, agricultural credit and direct and indirect suretyship.
10	<i>Legal expenses insurance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover legal expenses and cost of litigation.
11	<i>Assistance</i>	Insurance obligations which cover assistance for persons who get into difficulties while travelling, while away from home or while away from their habitual residence.
12	<i>Miscellaneous financial loss</i>	Insurance obligations which cover employment risk, insufficiency of income, bad weather, loss of benefit, continuing general expenses, unforeseen trading expenses, loss of market value, loss of rent or revenue, indirect trading losses other than those mentioned above, other financial losses (non-trading) as well as any other risk of non-life insurance not covered by the lines of business 1 to 11.
B	Proportional non-life reinsurance obligations	
13-24	Proportional reinsurance obligations which relate to the obligations included in lines of business 1 to 12 respectively.	
C	Non-proportional non-life reinsurance obligations	
25	<i>Non-proportional health reinsurance</i>	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in lines of business 1 to 3
26	<i>Non-proportional casualty reinsurance</i>	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in lines of business 4 and 8.
27	<i>Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance</i>	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in line of business 6.
28	<i>Non-proportional property reinsurance</i>	Non-proportional reinsurance obligations relating to insurance obligations included in lines of business 5, 7 and 9 to 12.
LIFE		
D	Life insurance obligations	
30	<i>Insurance with profit participation</i>	Insurance obligations with profit participation.
31	<i>Index-linked and unit-linked insurance</i>	Insurance obligations with index-linked and unit-linked benefits.
32	<i>Other life insurance</i>	Other life insurance obligations.
E	Life reinsurance obligations	
36	<i>Life reinsurance</i>	Reinsurance obligations which relate to the obligations included in lines of business 30 to 32.

The Company operates mainly in Italy, but also, to a marginal extent, under the freedom to provide services regime in some EU and non-EU countries. Please see Par. A.2, which deals with the underwriting activity performance, for a breakdown of the results in terms of lines of business and geographic areas.

Significant events in 2024

Group corporate rationalisation project

On 16 February 2024, the Boards of Directors of Unipol Gruppo and UnipolSai Assicurazioni approved a project for the corporate rationalisation of the Unipol Group (the “**Transaction**”), to be carried out through the merger by incorporation (the “**Merger**”) of UnipolSai Assicurazioni SpA, as well as Unipol Finance Srl, UnipolPart I SpA and Unipol Investment SpA, companies wholly owned by Unipol Gruppo that held investments in UnipolSai (the “**Intermediate Holding Companies**”) into the holding company Unipol Gruppo. To this end, the parties signed a framework agreement (the “**Framework Agreement**”) aimed at (i) establishing the main terms and conditions of the Transaction, (ii) governing the activities preparatory to and/or functional to its implementation, as well as (iii) establishing the relevant timing, the interim management of the Group companies and the terms and conditions of the Transaction, setting the swap ratio of the Merger - if the conditions were met - at 3 Unipol Gruppo shares for every 10 UnipolSai shares. As concerns the Merger, it should be noted that: (i) on 29 April 2024, the plan for the Merger by incorporation into Unipol Gruppo of UnipolSai, as well as of the Intermediate Holding Companies, approved by the Board of Directors of the Company at its meeting held on 21 March 2024, was filed at the Company’s registered office; (ii) on 25 July 2024, IVASS authorised the Merger pursuant to and for the purposes of Art. 201 of Italian Legislative Decree No. 209 of 7 September 2005 and of Art. 23 of IVASS Regulation No. 14/2008; and (iii) on 30 July 2024, the Merger plan was registered with the competent Companies’ Register.

As part of the Transaction, Unipol Gruppo has also promoted a voluntary public purchase offer (the “**Offer**”) concerning all of the ordinary shares of UnipolSai (now merged into Unipol) (hereinafter referred to for brevity’s sake as “**UnipolSai**”) not held directly or indirectly by Unipol Gruppo. The Offer was for a maximum of 418,788,217 UnipolSai shares, representing 14.800% of the share capital, at a price of €2.700 (*cum dividend*, i.e. including the coupons relating to any dividends distributed by UnipolSai) for each share for which the Offer was accepted.

As a result of the acceptance of the Offer, Unipol purchased, on 3 May 2024, 274,937,646 UnipolSai shares, for a total value of €742,331,644.20, directly and indirectly holding 94.916% of the share capital of the latter. Subsequently, when the conditions set forth by law were met, Unipol Gruppo also initiated the Joint Procedure for the exercise of the Purchase Obligation pursuant to Art. 108, paragraph 2, of the Consolidated Law on Finance (the “**Sell-Out Procedure**”) and the right to purchase pursuant to Arts. 108, paragraph 1, and 111 of the Consolidated Law on Finance (the “**Right to Purchase**”) on the remaining UnipolSai shares subject to the Offer and not transferred to it.

Therefore, Unipol Gruppo has purchased, for a unit price of €2.535 per UnipolSai share (equal to the consideration of the Offer net of the dividend distributed in the meantime by UnipolSai):

- (i) on 28 June 2024, 57,113,309 UnipolSai shares for which requests for sale were submitted during the Sell-Out Procedure for a total consideration of €144,782,238.32, so it now directly and indirectly holds 2,742,980,110 UnipolSai shares, equal to 96.935% of the share capital;
- (ii) on 3 July 2024, 86,737,262 UnipolSai shares for which Unipol Gruppo has exercised the Right to Purchase for a total consideration of €219,878,959.17. On the same date, in compliance with the regulatory conditions, Borsa Italiana SpA ordered the delisting of the UnipolSai shares from Euronext Milan;
- (iii) on 11 September 2024, 109,208 UnipolSai shares not included in the squeeze out procedure as they are held by subsidiaries of UnipolSai or assigned, following the exercise of the Right to Purchase, to managers of UnipolSai in execution of compensation plans.

As a result of the above purchases, Unipol Gruppo holds, directly or through the Intermediate Holding Companies, the entire share capital of UnipolSai, with the exception of the UnipolSai treasury shares directly held by the latter, which were cancelled as a result of the Merger, thus not making it necessary to issue new shares in connection with the Merger.

On 21 October 2024, the Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting of Unipol Gruppo approved the Merger Plan and also expressed an opinion on the amendment to the By-Laws of Unipol Gruppo made necessary, among other things, by the change in the corporate purpose. The holders of ordinary Unipol Gruppo shares who did not participate in the approval of the Merger Plan and, therefore, in the amendment of the corporate purpose, had the right of withdrawal pursuant to Art. 2437, paragraph 1, letter a) of the Italian Civil Code (the "**Right of Withdrawal**"). The Right of Withdrawal was validly exercised for a total of 37 Unipol shares after the Merger, which, given the extremely small number of shares subject to withdrawal, were purchased directly by the Company pursuant to Art. 2437-quater, paragraph 5, of the Italian Civil Code using available reserves.

As all the conditions precedent set forth in the Merger Plan were met, the merger deed was signed on 23 December and was filed and recorded on the same date at the competent office of the Bologna Register of Companies. The Merger became effective for statutory purposes at 11:59 p.m. on 31 December 2024 (the "Effective Date"). The Merger became effective for accounting and tax purposes as of 1 January 2024.

As of the Effective Date, Unipol Gruppo took on the current company name of "Unipol Assicurazioni SpA" or, in short, "Unipol SpA", and the amendments to the By-laws connected to the Merger came into force.

The Transaction was subject to the regulations on transactions with related parties, as shown in the "Transactions with related parties" section below of this Report.

Accounting effects of the Merger

The Merger was carried out at carrying amounts and resulted in an increase in shareholders' equity of the merging company of €406,743,295, due to:

- surplus of €409,604,706 arising from the merger of the Intermediate Holding Companies, recognised as an increase in the other reserves of the Non-Life business;
- increase in the negative reserve of treasury shares in the portfolio of €2,861,411, corresponding to the carrying amount of the Unipol shares held by the merged company UnipolSai at the effective date of the Merger for accounting purposes.

The merger of the subsidiary UnipolSai also resulted in a total deficit of €1,440,092,166, fully allocated to goodwill and amortised starting from 2024 on the basis of an estimated useful life of 20 years.

Fitch improves UnipolSai Restricted Tier 1 rating

On 8 March 2024, the Fitch rating agency raised the Restricted Tier 1 rating (ISIN code XS2249600771) issued by UnipolSai SpA from BB to BB+. The rating improvement took place in the context of an update of the Fitch Ratings methodology, which revised its assessment on some types of subordinated bond issues, mainly of European insurance and reinsurance companies.

Issue of a "Tier 2" subordinated instrument and early repayment of a "Tier 1" loan

On 15 May 2024, the Board of Directors of UnipolSai authorised the issue by the Company of a Tier 2 subordinated capital instrument - "Tier2"- denominated in Euro, at a fixed rate, for a maximum nominal amount not exceeding €750m (the "**Issue**" and the "**Tier 2**"), to be placed exclusively with qualified Italian and foreign investors (with the exception of US investors) and to be listed on the regulated market of the Luxembourg Stock Exchange.

Tier 2 was issued on 23 May 2024 at 99.853%, with a fixed annual coupon of 4.9%. The issue met with strong investor interest, confirming the solid reputation that UnipolSai and the Unipol Group enjoy in international markets. During the placement, orders in excess of €1.65bn were received, covering the book by about 2.2 times.

About 80% of Tier 2, which was assigned a Ba1 rating for Moody's and BBB- for Fitch, was placed with foreign institutional investors.

For the purposes of efficient management of its liabilities and subject to the favourable outcome of the Issue, the Board of Directors of UnipolSai also resolved the exercise by the Company of the early repayment option, already authorised by IVASS, of the "*Euro 750,000,000 Fixed/Floating Undated Subordinated Notes*" (ISIN XS1078235733), classified in Tier 1 basic own funds. The early repayment was completed on 18 June 2024, contributing to the containment of UnipolSai's leverage.

A Business and performance

Renewed Bancassurance agreement with BPER

On 22 March 2024, UnipolSai and BPER signed the renewal of the agreement “for the distribution of UnipolSai insurance products and standardised banking products of the BPER Group”, with an extension of the expiry date to 31 December 2027.

Trade union agreement relating to the Supplementary Corporate Agreement

On 28 February 2024, a possible bridge agreement was signed with the Trade Unions, subsequently approved by workers in the insurance sector by means of a referendum and by the Board of Directors of Unipol Gruppo and UnipolSai on 21 March 2024. The aim of this agreement was to improve company welfare benefits (supplementary pension and welfare credit, the latter valid for 2024), while also recognising an improvement in the Variable Company Bonus, in correlation with the use of holidays and mandatory training, and a one-off amount for the years 2022 and 2023.

Trade union agreement regarding personnel and access to the Solidarity Fund

As part of the process undertaken to pursue continuous and gradual generational turnover, as well as the strengthening of new specialisations and skills, on 15 July 2024 an agreement was entered into with the trade unions to implement a voluntary pre-retirement plan for around 600 colleagues, through:

- redundancy incentives for employees who have already met or will meet the “Fornero Reform” pension requirement by 31 October 2025; in this case the mutually agreed termination of the employment contract was set for 31 January 2025 or will gradually be set as the last day prior to meeting the requirements for the aforementioned pension treatment for those who have already met the requirements for a total of 63 employees;
- use of the extraordinary section of the Solidarity Fund, for colleagues who meet pension requirements between 1 November 2025 and 31 December 2029; in this case, the consensual terminations of contract of these employees will take place with access to the extraordinary benefits of the Solidarity Fund starting from:
 - 1 February 2025 (termination/last day of work on 31 January 2025) for those who will accrue pension between 1 November 2025 and 31 December 2027, for a total of 64 employees;
 - 1 July 2025 (termination/last day of work on 30 June 2025) for those who will accrue pension between 1 January 2028 and 31 December 2029, for a total of 449 employees.

In December 2024, a trade union agreement was signed on voluntary pre-retirement arrangements for executive personnel who will meet pension requirements due to either the number of years of contributions or old age by 31 December 2029. This agreement refers to the provisions of the system governed by Art. 4, paragraphs 1 to 7-ter, of Law No. 92 of 28 June 2012 (“Fornero” law), as amended by Art. 34, paragraph 54, of Law No. 221 of 17 December 2012 and Art. 1, paragraph 160, of Law No. 205 of 27 December 2017. The potential recipients of the voluntary pre-retirement plan include 14 senior executives.

Resignation of the Vice Chairman

On 27 June 2024, Mr. Fabio Cerchiai resigned from the office of Vice Chairman and Director of UnipolSai, effective on the same date.

This resignation is the result of the appointment, on 19 April, of Mr. Cerchiai as Director and Chairman of the Board of Directors of BPER, a position that led to a situation of incompatibility for the purposes of the “interlocking” regulations. Mr. Cerchiai – a non-executive and non-independent Director, nor a member of any committee – was appointed by the Ordinary Shareholders’ Meeting on 27 April 2022, within the only list submitted by the majority shareholder Unipol Gruppo SpA.

Appointment of new directors of the Parent

On 21 October 2024, the ordinary shareholders’ meeting of Unipol approved an increase in the number of Directors of the Company from 15 to 19 and the appointment of Matteo Laterza, Stefano Caselli, Giusella Dolores Finocchiaro and Rossella Locatelli as new Directors, approving the proposal submitted by the shareholders participating in the shareholders’ agreement to which some Unipol Shareholders are party. The mandate of the newly-appointed Directors will expire at the same time as that of the other Directors currently in office, on the occasion of the Shareholders’ Meeting to approve the 2024 financial statements. All of the new Directors have direct experience at leading insurance companies, as each of them has held the position of Director at UnipolSai and Matteo Laterza was its Chief Executive Officer. The CVs of these Directors are available on the Company’s website at www.unipol.com.

Cooperative compliance regime with the Tax Authorities

In December 2024, Unipol was admitted by the Tax Authorities to the cooperative compliance tax regime. The main objective of the cooperative compliance regime is to establish a relationship of trust and transparency between the Italian Tax Authorities and the taxpayer, to increase the level of certainty on relevant tax matters. In particular, the collaboration takes place through constant and preventive dialogue aimed at a shared assessment of situations likely to generate tax risks. Admission to the cooperative compliance regime is the final step of a screening performed by the Tax Authorities following the submission of the application last December 2023. This admission is based on the company's possession of an adequate system for the detection, management and control of tax risks, integrated within a broader internal control system, in line with international best practice.

Merger by incorporation of Centri Medici Dyadea Srl into Società e Salute SpA

The merger by incorporation of Centri Medici Dyadea Srl into Società e Salute SpA became effective from 1 January 2024.

A.2 Underwriting performance

Introduction

In order to provide a presentation of the Company's economic results that is more consistent with what is presented in the financial statements and with the underlying management approach, the **Underwriting performance** commented on in this section corresponds:

- with reference to the non-life insurance business, to the result of the technical account net of the item Investment income transferred from the non-technical account (item 2. of the non-life technical account);
- with reference to the life insurance business, to the result of the life technical account².

The underwriting performance thus determined differs from the balance of the economic figures presented in the quantitative model ("Quantitative Reporting Template" or "QRT") S.05.01.02 "Premiums claims and expenses by LoB" included in the annexes of this report.

The main differences between the economic components included in underwriting performance and in the QRT mentioned above concern:

- gains and losses from investments of the Life business (with the exception of expenses), included in underwriting performance and excluded from QRT S.05.01;
- the change in supplementary provisions for premiums, provisions for sureties, ageing and non-life equalisation as well as the change in mathematical provisions and other life technical provisions, included in underwriting performance and excluded from QRT S.05.01;
- non-life investment management expenses included in QRT S.05.01 and not included in underwriting performance.
- the contribution to the Life insurance guarantee fund, included in underwriting performance and excluded from QRT S.05.01.

The **Investment performance**, pursuant to section A.3 below, was therefore determined, including all financial gain and loss components (ordinary and extraordinary) within the scope, even if they also fall within QRT S.05.01.

The **Performance of other activities** (section A.4) therefore includes all economic components not included in the previous sections, such as other ordinary and extraordinary non-financial gains and losses.

It should be noted that, as a result of the Merger commented on in the Introduction and in section A.1 in the paragraph "Significant events in 2024", the comparative data reported coincide with those presented in the 2023 Solvency and Financial Condition Report of UnipolSai Assicurazioni, as the only insurance company participating in the Merger.

² It should be noted that the income and charges commented on in chapter A.3 Investment performance include sections 2, 3, 4, 9, 10 and 11 (limited to financial components) of the life technical account, which constitute Income from investments.

A Business and performance

Non-Life insurance business

To comment on the performance of the non-life and life insurance business, the following tables show:

- premiums by LoB;
- underwriting performance based on business type;
- the comparison of the underwriting performance grouped for the financial statements macro-item, with a comparison with the previous year.

Non-life premiums written 2024 e 2023

Amounts in €k	Line of business	2024	2023	Change 2024-2023
Insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance)	1- Medical expense insurance	617,083	571,156	45,927
	2-Income protection insurance	548,429	556,433	(8,005)
	3-Workers' compensation insurance			
	4-Motor vehicle liability insurance	2,979,221	2,822,246	156,975
	5- Other motor insurance	1,041,567	888,816	152,751
	6-Marine, aviation and transport insurance	21,902	23,217	(1,314)
	7-Fire and other damage to property insurance	1,192,962	1,201,086	(8,124)
	8-General liability insurance	765,065	763,046	2,019
	9-Credit and suretyship insurance	25,314	25,976	(662)
	10-Legal expenses insurance	17,363	18,180	(817)
	11-Assistance	238,123	220,208	17,915
	12-Miscellaneous financial loss	75,916	65,940	9,976
Accepted non-proportional reinsurance	13- Health	436	219	217
	14-Casualty	15,456	2,178	13,278
	15-Marine, aviation and transport			
	16-Property	1,947	379	1,567
Total		7,540,786	7,159,081	381,704

Direct business premiums at 31 December 2024 amounted to €7,306,361k, up 5.1% compared to 2023 due to the growth of +8.8% in the MV segment and +0.9% in Non-MV. Also considering indirect business, premiums acquired during the year amounted to €7,904,111k (€7,439,668k in 2023).

In the MV segment, premium growth concerned both the MV TPL segment, as a result of the higher average premium, and Land Vehicle Hulls where, in addition to growth in the average premium of the various covers, a significant distribution agreement signed at the end of 2023 also had an effect. Operations were positively affected by the improvement in business margins aimed at covering growth in the cost of claims linked to the inflationary trend affecting the segment and regulatory adjustments of the reference values of damages for macro-injuries.

In Non-MV, slight growth was caused by the Property classes, on which significant tariff repositioning actions were carried out, which offset the decline in the individuals segment, mainly related to the reduction in the

Health class for the UniSalute 2.0 project, which aims to centralise the portfolio on the Group's specialist company. This segment was positively affected by repricing and portfolio reform activities.

The **Fire** class confirmed the significant increase in premiums recorded during the year, with growth both in the Retail Line, in the Home segment, and in the SME (Small Medium Enterprise) Line in all business segments, with significant peaks in Condominiums, Trade and Public Entities. This positive development in premiums is mainly due to tariff changes and repositioning of the portfolio and products on the price list. The Corporate segment recorded an increase in collections linked in part to the margin recovery actions carried out starting from 2023.

Total premiums of inwards reinsurance acceptances in the Non-Life business reached a total of €598,750k at 31 December 2024 (€488,007k at 31/12/2023).

In the Non-Life business, the values refer mainly to the treaty entered into with the subsidiary UniSalute, which calls for the proportional ceding of 50% of Health and Accident business.

More generally, indirect business refers to acceptances from Group companies and in particular from the subsidiaries Unisalute for €503.8m and Linear for €40.0m.

Non-Life underwriting performance 2024

		Direct insurance risks		Indirect insurance risks		Retained risks
		Direct risks	Ceded risks	Accepted risks	Retroceded risks	Total
<i>Amounts in €k</i>		1	2	3	4	5 = 1 - 2 + 3 - 4
Written premiums	+	7,306,361	361,222	597,750	2,103	7,540,786
Change in premium provision (+ or -)	-	97,659	6,544	(1,772)	(5)	89,348
Charges relating to claims	-	4,284,198	58,988	475,743	622	4,700,330
Change in sundry technical provisions (+ or -)	-	(2,007)		219	5	(1,793)
Balance of other technical items (+ or -)	+	(112,630)	(16,974)	(25,297)	(145)	(120,808)
Operating expenses	-	2,138,884	88,226	159,308	436	2,209,530
Change in equalisation provisions (+ or -)	-					9,665
Underwriting performance (+ o -)		674,998	190,490	(61,045)	900	412,898

Non-Life underwriting performance 2024 and 2023

<i>Amounts in €k</i>		FY 2024	FY 2023	Change on 2023
Written premiums	+	7,540,786	7,159,081	381,704
Change in premium provision (+ or -)	-	89,348	70,804	18,544
Charges relating to claims	-	4,700,330	4,947,551	(247,221)
Change in sundry technical provisions (+ or -)	-	(1,793)	107	(1,900)
Balance of other technical items (+ or -)	+	(120,808)	(131,764)	10,956
Operating expenses	-	2,209,530	2,082,116	127,414
Change in equalisation provisions (+ or -)	-	9,665	(45,764)	55,429
Underwriting performance (+ o -)		412,898	(27,496)	440,394

A Business and performance

Overall, the Non-Life business recorded a positive underwriting performance of €412,898k (negative €27,496k at 31/12/2023).

Premiums written, equal to €7,540,786k (€7,159,081k at 31/12/2023), are stated net of reinsurance and are composed of gross premiums related to direct business for €7,306,361k (€6,951,661k at 31/12/2023) and indirect business for €597,750k (€488,007k at 31/12/2023), net of the premiums ceded and retroceded amounting to €363,325k (€280,586k at 31/12/2023).

With regard to claims reported, 1,851,585 claims were received during the year with reference to all Non-Life classes, with a decrease of 19.9% compared to those received in 2023, mainly due to the decrease in the Health class, following the transfer of the portfolio to Unisalute, and secondarily to the Property and Land Vehicle Hulls classes, whose performance in 2023 was burdened by the well-known events that occurred in July, while in 2024 it began to benefit from the initial results of the shares in portfolio.

In 2024, the Claims Area managed 1,235,637 claims reported during the year for the Company (of which roughly 78% have already been settled with payment) in addition to 507,682 claims from previous years outstanding at 1 January or reopened (of which 71.5% already settled with payment).

"Fault" claims (Non-Card, Debtor Card or Natural Card) totalled 465,152, down by 5.9% (494,312 in 2023).

Claims that present at least a Debtor Card claims handling totalled 286,227, down (-4.1%) compared to the same period in the previous year.

Handler Card claims were 342,877 (including 70,448 Natural Card claims, claims between policyholders at the same company), down by 6.6%. The settlement rate in 2024 was 79.1%, up from the same period of last year (78.1%).

The weight of cases to which the Card agreement may be applied (both Handler Card and Debtor Card claims)³ out of total cases (Non-Card + Handler Card + Debtor Card) in 2024 was equal to 85.3% (unchanged compared to 2023).

The average cost (amount paid plus amount reserved) for claims reported and handled (including claims incurred but not reported) increased by 8.2% in 2024 (+1.5% in 2023). The average cost of the amount paid out rose by 3.2% (+3.5% in 2023).

The strong increase is linked to the review of the tables of the Court of Milan used to assess the cost of claims with serious injuries.

Overall, charges relating to claims for the current and previous years, net of reinsurance, came to €4,700,330k, and declined compared with 2023 (-5%).

With regard to Italian direct business, claims paid from the current and previous years resulted in an outlay (net of coinsurers' share and recoveries, including appraisal costs) of €4,479,723k, an increase of €261,276k compared with 2023 (+6.2%).

Total Non-Life technical provisions reached €14,270,425k at the end of the year, a decrease of €355,007k (-2.4% compared with 31/12/2023), amounting to 180.5% of premiums acquired (196.6% at 31/12/2023).

The direct business combined ratio at 31 December 2024, including the balance of other technical items and calculated entirely on premiums earned, stood at 90.6% against 106.0% in 2023, of which the loss ratio, including the balance of other technical items, of 61.0% (76.7% in 2023) and expense ratio of 29.7% of premiums written (29.3% in 2023). Recall that in 2023, there were exceptional catastrophic events in our country, mainly attributable to the flood that struck Emilia-Romagna in May and to the hail events on the regions of Northern Italy in July 2023.

The incidence of other technical items was stable (1.5% compared to 1.4% in 2023). The combined ratio net of reinsurance was 94.3% (101.0% in 2023).

Other technical charges, net of reinsurance (item I.8), which at 31 December 2024 amounted to €179,997k (the 2023 aggregated figure was €145,674k), of which:

- €121,691k relating to direct business,
- €42,247k relating to indirect business and,
- €16,058k relating to premiums ceded.

³ "Debtor Card claims" are those claims managed by other companies for which their policyholders are fully or partially liable, and are settled through a specific clearing house set up at CONSAP.

"Handler Card claims" are those managed by companies whose policyholders are not liable, either fully or partially. In these cases, the company receives a lump-sum repayment from the counterparty's insurance company. Lastly, Non-Card claims are those which do not fall within the Card agreement.

In direct business, the most important items regard cancellations of premiums of previous years for €54,952k, "black box" costs for €44,157k and the management rights of the CARD room for €11,596k.

Premiums ceded mostly included the estimate of reinstated premiums envisaged contractually by reinsurance treaties and estimated as €15,849k on the basis of the claims provisions at 31 December 2024.

Other technical income, net of reinsurance (item I.3), amounted to €63,187k at 31 December 2024 (the 2023 aggregated figure was €17,002k) and included €2,399k relating to the Land Vehicle TPL class, consisting of expense recoveries for the management of claims on behalf of companies, €1,210k for commission recoveries and €9,228k for the reversal of commissions on premiums of previous years cancelled. Reinsurance items included €33,954k as reinstated premiums envisaged contractually by reinsurance treaties and estimated on the basis of the claims provisions at year end.

Operating expenses amounted to €2,209,530k, already net of the commissions received from reinsurers (€92,873k), and included acquisition and collection expenses for €1,874,724k (up by 7.4% compared to the 2023 aggregated figure) and other administrative expenses for €425,227k (+1.8% compared to the 2023 aggregated figure).

Life insurance business

Similar to what is reported to show the performance of the non-life segment, the tables referring to the life segment are provided below.

Life premiums written 2024 e 2023

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	<i>Line of business</i>	2024	2023	Change 2024- 2023
Life insurance obligations	1-Health insurance			
	2-Insurance with profit participation	1,963,122	1,748,161	214,961
	3-Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	1,499,082	1,936,753	(437,671)
	4-Other life insurance	130,450	117,771	12,679
	5-Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations			
	6-Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations			
Life reinsurance obligations	7-Health reinsurance			
	8-Life reinsurance	420	150	270
Total		3,593,073	3,802,835	(209,761)

Total premiums (direct and indirect business) for 2024 came to €3,601,600k, down compared with the previous year (-5.5%), and relates almost exclusively to direct business (€3,601,178k). Net of premiums ceded and retroceded, they amounted to €3,593,073k.

A Business and performance

The policies pertaining to the Insurance with profit participation LoB recorded premiums written of €1,963,122k (€1,748,161k at 31/12/2023), while the Index-linked and unit-linked insurance LoB, with premiums written for €1,499,082k (€1,936,753k at 31/12/2023), which includes the activity for the management of mutual funds created for the provision of services in the case of death, in the case of life or in the case of discontinuance or curtailment of work activity and the insurance on the length of human life, whose main benefits are directly linked to the value of units of a UCITS, or the value of the assets in an internal fund or else to an index or other reference values, marked the most significant increase compared to the previous year.

The 2024 distribution choice was influenced by the financial context still characterised by high interest rates, although they are slowly declining, with a resulting opportunity for development in the Insurance with profit participation LoB (+14.4%), which the Company took advantage of with the new Unipol Investimento Multigest product.

The 2024 offer also saw the continuation of the campaign about the Unipol Investimento Garantito product which, under certain conditions, provided for the application of a lower management fee.

Customers responded positively to the distribution offer, showing excellent sales performance in the final quarter of 2024, which made it possible to partially offset the outflows and a reduction in the net balance.

The LoB Other life insurance also includes the premiums, claims, provisions and expense components deriving from "temporary insurance in the event of death", as required by regulations.

Life underwriting performance 2024

		Direct insurance risks		Indirect insurance risks		Retained risks
		Direct risks	Ceded risks	Accepted risks	Retroceded risks	Total
<i>Amounts in €k</i>		1	2	3	4	5 = 1 - 2 + 3 - 4
Written premiums	+	3,601,178	8,525	422	2	3,593,073
Charges relating to claims	-	3,520,407	1,882	715	33	3,519,208
Change in mathematical provisions and other technical provisions (+ or -)	-	913,255	350	(1,272)	(968)	912,601
Balance of other technical items (+ or -)	+	1,935	1,301	(268)		366
Operating expenses	-	174,622	700	131		174,053
Investment income transferred to the non-technical account (*)	+	1,217,125		55		1,217,180
Underwriting performance (+ o -)		211,953	6,893	635	937	204,757

(*) Algebraic sum of the entries regarding the Italian portfolio included in the items II.2, II.3, II.9, II.10 and II.12 of the Income Statement.

Life underwriting performance 2024 e 2023

<i>Amounts in €k</i>		FY 2024	FY 2023	Change on 2023
Written premiums	+	3,593,073	3,802,834	(209,760)
Charges relating to claims	-	3,519,208	3,183,434	335,774
Change in mathematical provisions and other technical provisions (+ or -)	-	912,601	1,471,432	(558,832)
Balance of other technical items (+ or -)	+	366	(6,387)	6,753
Operating expenses	-	174,053	159,225	14,829
Investment income transferred to the non-technical account (*)	+	1,217,180	1,222,950	(5,770)
Underwriting performance (+ o -)		204,757	205,307	(549)

(*) Algebraic sum of the entries regarding the Italian portfolio included in the items II.2, II.3, II.9, II.10 and II.12 of the Income Statement.

The Life underwriting performance shows a positive balance of €204,757k, compared to €205,307k in the previous year.

Premiums written, equal to €3,593,073k (€3,802,834k at 31/12/2023), correspond to the amount of gross premiums relating to direct business for €3,601,178k (€3,810,867k at 31/12/2023) and indirect business for €422k (€158k at 31/12/2023), net of the premiums ceded and retroceded for €8,527k (€8,192k at 31/12/2023). Claims incurred amounted, net of reinsurance, to €3,519,208k (€3,183,434k at 31/12/2023), of which €3,521,122k relating to direct business (€3,186,800k at 31/12/2023), net of €1,915k in claims ceded and retroceded (€3,301k at 31/12/2023).

The change in provision for amounts payable, net of the reinsurers' shares, equalled –€17,510k (€8,542k the 2023 aggregated figure). The increase in absolute value was essentially due to surrenders; in this regard, see the management report.

The change in technical provisions, net of reinsurance (item II.6), amounted to €913,384k (€1,472,141k the 2023 aggregated figure).

The other technical income, net of reinsurance (item II.4), amounted to €61,822k (€53,676k the 2023 aggregated figure) and included €59,858k of commissions for investments relating to benefits linked to investment funds and market indices and investments arising from pension fund management.

Other technical charges, net of reinsurance (item II.11), equal to €61,034k (+3.4% compared to the post merger aggregated figure), mainly comprised:

- management fees for €43,954k;
- cancelled premiums of previous years for €12,838k;
- commissions on investments related to Unit-Linked policies and pension funds for €1,923k.

The net balance at 31 December 2024 therefore amounted to charges of €788k compared to €6,387k in the previous year.

Operating expenses (item II.8) amounted to €174,053k (+9.3% compared to the 2023 aggregated figure), already net of the commissions received from reinsurers (€809k), and included acquisition and collection expenses for €95,580k (–2.1% compared to the 2023 aggregated figure) and other administrative expenses for €82,422k (+21.5% compared to the 2023 aggregated figure, with a 2.3% impact on premiums).

The investment income net of the share transferred to the non-technical account amounted to €1,217,180k, compared to €1,222,950k in the previous year.

A Business and performance

Geographic areas

As regards direct business, for all lines of business specified in Annex I to the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35, information must be broken down by the country in which the contract was concluded, which is understood to be:

- a) the country in which the insurance company is located (country of origin), if the contract was not sold through a branch or under the freedom to provide services;
- b) the country in which the secondary office is located (host country), if the contract was sold through a branch;
- c) the country in which the freedom to provide services was notified (host country), if the contract was sold under the freedom to provide services.

Unlike what is specified above, direct insurance activity for LoB 1 Medical expense (Classes 1 and 2), LoB 2 Income protection (Classes 1 and 2), LoB 7 Fire and other damage to property (Classes 8 and 9) and LoB 9 Credit and suretyship (Classes 14 and 15), is reported by the country in which the risk is located.

For proportional and non-proportional reinsurance, the information is provided according to the country in which the transferring company is located.

We note, in this regard, that the Company carries out its insurance activity almost exclusively (more than 99% of premiums) in Italy. In compliance with Annex II of Implementing Regulation (EU) 2023/895, the QRTs attached to this report do not include QRT S.04.05.21 as the country of origin of the company represents more than 90% of total gross premiums written.

A.3 Investments performance

Financial operations in 2024 were consistent with the Investment Policy guidelines adopted by the Company and with recommendations of the Group Investments Committee and Financial Investments Committee.

The criteria of high liquidity of investments and prudence were the guidelines of the investment policy, maintaining the necessary consistency with the liability profile. The investment policy applied the criteria of optimising the portfolio's risk-return profile.

2024 was characterised by operations focused on bonds and stocks. There was a decrease in the weight of the investment in government securities and bonds of financial and industrial corporate issuers.

There was also a decrease in exposure to tax credits relating to tax incentives linked to the renovations of the building stock, similar in nature and characteristics to exposure to Italian government bonds.

The Company's real estate assets at the end of the year amounted to €897.4m, down compared with the opening amount of €1,140.8m. The reduction refers for €243.4m to the transfer of properties to the Oikos and Tikal funds, managed by the subsidiary Unipol Investimenti SGR, and for €6.7m to sales of a hotel and property complex of less significance deemed not well-performing.

The above disposals generated total net capital gains of €52.8m, of which €48.6m deriving from the contribution transaction.

During the year, renovations and developments continued on the Company's real estate assets for total investments of €43.7m.

The breakdown of current gains (losses) on investments and financial income (charges) and gains and losses on trading are shown in the tables below, with separate indication of net income (charges) relating to investments benefiting policyholders that bear the risk and arising from pension fund management (Class D).

As mentioned previously, the tables below also include the gains and losses included in "investment income net of the share transferred to the non-technical account" as well as commissions withdrawn from internal insurance funds and pension funds managed by the company included in the item "Balance of other technical items", which contribute to the determination of the Life net underwriting performance.

Gains on investments and financial income

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	FY 2024	% Comp.	FY 2023	% Comp.	Variation 2024/2023	
					amount	%
Gains on investments and financial income						
Land and buildings	37,253	2.0	39,291	2.2	(2,038)	(5.2)
Shares and holdings	403,216	21.2	251,449	14.4	151,767	60.4
Bonds	1,052,772	55.5	1,113,506	63.8	(60,733)	(5.5)
Mutual investment fund units	146,831	7.7	151,997	8.7	(5,167)	(3.4)
Loans	35,523	1.9	30,035	1.7	5,487	18.3
Bank deposits	6,685	0.4			6,685	
Bank and post office deposits	63,792	3.4	43,819	2.5	19,972	45.6
Sundry financial investments	150,173	7.9	115,514	6.6	34,659	30.0
Reinsurance deposits	1,740	0.1	872	0.0	868	99.5
Total (a)	1,897,984	100.0	1,746,483	100.0	151,500	8.7
Gains on sale						
Land and buildings	74,197	25.7	1,205	0.2	72,992	6057.5
Shares and holdings	139,445	48.3	242,634	43.2	(103,189)	(42.5)
Bonds	34,628	12.0	33,425	5.9	1,203	3.6
Sundry financial investments	9,438	3.3	234,680	41.8	(225,242)	(96.0)
Mutual investment fund units	31,111	10.8	49,824	8.9	(18,713)	(37.6)
Total (b)	288,819	100.0	561,768	100.0	(272,949)	(48.6)
Total (a+b)	2,186,803		2,308,252		(121,448)	(5.3)
Reversals on investments						
Shares and holdings	14,167	10.4	24,468	17.1	(10,301)	(42.1)
Bonds	59,885	44.0	83,267	58.3	(23,381)	(28.1)
Sundry financial investments			886	0.6	(886)	(100.0)
Mutual investment fund units	62,131	45.6	34,132	23.9	27,999	82.0
Total (c)	136,184	100.0	142,753	100.0	(6,569)	(4.6)
TOTAL (a+b+c)	2,322,987		2,451,004		(128,017)	(5.2)
Investment income of Class D						
Investment funds and market indices	178,416		161,927		16,489	10.2
Pension funds	341,370		353,589		(12,218)	(3.5)
Total Class D	519,786		515,516		4,271	0.8
GRAND TOTAL	2,842,773		2,966,520		(123,747)	(4.2)

Ordinary income on investments and uses of cash totalled €1,897,984k (€1,746,483k at 31/12/2023): this item includes accrued interest income, accrued rent, dividends collected, any capitalised issue and trading discount and positive differential collected against interest rate swap contracts.

The increase in the item "Shares and holdings" was mainly due to the increase in dividend income collected from the companies Bper Banca (+€50,599k compared to 31/12/2023), Banca Popolare di Sondrio (+€38,003k compared to 31/12/2023), Gruppo Una (+€19,070k compared to 31/12/2023) and UnipolRental (+€16,775k compared to 31/12/2023), as well as dividend income collected from the insurance companies of the Unipol group (+€18,527k compared to 31/12/2023).

Capital gains on sales came to €288,819k (€561,768k at 31/12/2023), while reversals totalled €136,184k (€142,753k at 31/12/2023).

A Business and performance

Overall, net financial income, including the reversals of impairment losses on investments and excluding the income on investments of Class D, was €2,322,987k (€2,451,004k at 31/12/2023).

The income on investments benefiting policyholders that bear the risk and arising from pension fund management (Class D) was equal to €519,786k (€515,516k at 31/12/2023).

Asset and financial charges

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	FY 2024	% Comp.	FY 2023	% Comp.	Variation 2024/2023	
					amount	%
Asset and financial charges						
Land and buildings	37,869	8.2	37,989	8.5	(120)	(0.3)
Shares and holdings	10,082	2.2	10,400	2.3	(319)	(3.1)
Bonds	67,830	14.6	81,215	18.3	(13,384)	(16.5)
Mutual investment fund units	2,528	0.5	2,417	0.5	111	4.6
Sundry financial investments	167,864	36.2	133,687	30.1	34,178	25.6
Reinsurance deposits	1,932	0.4	2,410	0.5	(478)	(19.8)
Interest on loans	175,376	37.8	178,242	40.1	(2,865)	(1.6)
Total (a)	463,483	100.0	444,472	100.0	19,012	4.3
Losses on sale						
Land and buildings	21,432	13.4	132	0.1	21,300	16136.4
Shares and holdings	104,520	65.3	83,050	34.5	21,470	25.9
Bonds	10,778	6.7	67,438	28.0	(56,660)	(84.0)
Sundry financial investments	19,754	12.3	67,110	27.9	(47,357)	(70.6)
Mutual investment fund units	3,530	2.2	23,213	9.6	(19,683)	(84.8)
Total (b)	160,014	100.0	240,943	100.0	(80,929)	(33.6)
Total (a+b)	623,498		685,414		(61,917)	(9.0)
Value adjustments to investments						
Land and buildings	37,066	20.3	36,689	16.1	377	1.0
Shares and holdings	81,000	44.3	84,197	37.0	(3,197)	(3.8)
Bonds	4,889	2.7	28,467	12.5	(23,578)	(82.8)
Sundry financial investments	2,279	1.2	8,903	3.9	(6,624)	(74.4)
Mutual investment fund units	57,636	31.5	69,420	30.5	(11,784)	(17.0)
Total (c)	182,870	100.0	227,676	100.0	(44,806)	(19.7)
TOTAL (a+b+c)	806,368		913,090		(106,723)	(11.7)
Charges investments of Class D						
Investment funds and market indices	31,860		27,304		4,556	16.7
Pension funds	113,017		93,029		19,988	21.5
Total Class D	144,877		120,333		24,545	20.4
GRAND TOTAL	951,245		1,033,423		(82,178)	(8.0)

Charges on investments, which include, as an example, depreciation, accrued interest expense and any rate differential exchanged on swap derivative contracts, were €463,483k (€444,472k at 31/12/2023), while total realised capital losses on disposal were €160,014k (€240,943k at 31/12/2023).

Value adjustments came to €182,870k (€227,676k at 31/12/2023) and included €37,066k in adjustments to land and buildings due almost entirely to depreciation for the period. There were also value adjustments on shares and holdings for €81,000k, of which €61,838k attributable to equity investments in Group companies: in particular, value adjustments were recorded on equity investments in UnipolRental for €60m, Nuove Iniziative Toscane for €1.5m and the equity investment held in the subsidiary Cambiomarcia for €0.3m.

Overall, financial charges, including value adjustments to investments, with the exception of those related to the Class D, were therefore equal to €806,368k (€913,090k at 31/12/2023), while the charges on investments benefiting policyholders that bear the risk and arising from pension fund management (Class D) were equal to €144,877k (€120,333k at 31/12/2023).

Investments in securitisations

At 31 December 2024, there were no investments in securitisations. During the year, no expenses and income from this type of investment were recognised, and none were recorded at 31 December 2023.

A.4 Performance of other activities

We provide below a breakdown of other income and charges, which were not already included in Par. A.2 and A.3. above.

Other income

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	FY	FY	Variation 2024/2023	
	2024	2023	amount	%
Interest income	128,924	98,575	30,350	30.8
Recovery of expenses	76,116	68,805	7,311	10.6
Positive exchange rate differences	3,575	4,932	(1,358)	(27.5)
Withdrawals from provisions	26,830	24,132	2,698	11.2
Commission on placement of bank products	4,481	3,984	497	12.5
Other income	11,489	11,356	132	1.2
Recovery of expenses for management of Roadway Accident Victims Fund (FVS)	7,881	7,897	(17)	(0.2)
Total other income	259,295	219,681	39,614	18.0
Gains on trading of other assets	665	3	662	24,871.8
Other extraordinary income	51	122	(71)	(58.3)
Extraordinary gains	124,889	31,989	92,900	290.4
Total extraordinary income	125,605	32,114	93,492	291.1

At 31 December 2024, the item "Total other income" was equal to €259,295k (€219,681k at 31/12/2023) and included:

- Interest income of €128,924k, of which €110,753k deriving from the adjustment of the amortised cost on superbonus tax credits;
- recovery of expenses from services provided to the other Group companies for €76,116k (€68,805k at 31/12/2023);
- withdrawals from provisions, of which €19,000k from the provision for risks and charges, €9,304k referred to liabilities set aside in previous years and occurred in the current year and €9,696k to surpluses. For the remainder, withdrawals from provisions refer to decreases in the bad debt provisions.

Other extraordinary income was €125,605k (€32,114k at 31/12/2023), mainly consisting of contingent assets for €124,889k compared to €31,989k in 2023.

A Business and performance

Extraordinary gains consisted of €120,130k in income from lower taxes from previous years and other tax benefits attributable to:

- deferred tax assets not recognised in previous years for €68,464k, which have become recoverable against future taxable income post Merger;
- deferred tax assets for €32,269k deriving from the release of goodwill recognised in the 2023 consolidated financial statements in relation to the investment in Società e Salute S.p.A. (Art. 15, Par. 10-bis and 10-ter, Italian Decree Law 185/2008);
- benefit of €19,397k deriving from the Patent Box subsidy, introduced by Art. 6 of Italian Decree Law No. 146 of 21 October 2021 (converted by Law No. 215 of 17/12/2021).

Other charges

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	FY	FY	Variation 2024/2023	
	2024	2023	amount	%
Amortisation on goodwill and other intangible assets	183,349	117,774	65,575	55.7
Expenses for managing claims of Roadway Accident Victims Fund	7,845	7,574	270	3.6
Impairment losses on receivables	3,415	7,852	(4,437)	(56.5)
Interest expense	31,718	29,844	1,875	6.3
Allocations to provisions	53,308	23,271	30,037	129.1
IVASS penalties	227	141	87	61.6
Negative exchange rate differences	(122)	14,890	(15,012)	(100.8)
Sundry taxes	2,528	2,378	150	6.3
Charges on behalf of third parties	73,045	62,110	10,936	17.6
Sundry charges	116,974	43,942	73,032	166.2
Total other charges	472,288	309,775	162,512	52.5
Extraordinary losses	6,478	5,614	864	15.4
Settlements	85	56	28	49.9
Other charges	182,299	2	182,296	n.s.
Losses on disposals of other assets	206	9	197	2,315.1
Total extraordinary losses	189,067	5,681	183,386	3,227.8
Current taxes	148,170	89,800	58,369	65.0
Deferred tax assets and liabilities	77,099	83,404	(6,304)	(7.6)
Total taxes charges	225,269	173,204	52,065	30.1

The item "Total other charges" was €472,288k (€309,775k at 31/12/2023) and mainly consisted of:

- amortisation of goodwill and other intangible assets for €183,349k (€117,774k at 31/12/2023), which relates to intangible assets for €86,976k and goodwill and insurance portfolios acquired in previous years for €96,373k;
- allocations to provisions referred for €2,076k to bad debt provisions and for the remainder to provisions for risks and charges;
- charges on behalf of third parties, equal to €73,045k (€62,109k at 31/12/2023), including costs and other administrative charges for personnel seconded to other companies;

Total extraordinary charges came to €189,067k (€5,681k at 31/12/2023). Other extraordinary charges were affected in the comparison by the presence, in relation to the financial statements for the year ended 31 December 2023, of the amount of €165,045k set aside for the trade union agreements concerning employee voluntary pre-retirement arrangements.

Tax charges came to €225,269k (€173,204k at 31/12/2023), of which €118,348k for current IRES and IRAP for the year, €29,821k for substitute taxes under Art. 1, Par. 137-140 of Law No. 296/2006 in addition to the net balance of deferred tax assets and liabilities, equal to €77,099k.

A.5 Any other information

Note that there is no significant information to report in addition to that already illustrated in previous paragraphs.

A woman with long dark hair, wearing a light blue denim jacket and a yellow backpack, stands on a rocky mountain peak. She is looking upwards and to the right. The background shows a vast mountain range under a blue sky with white clouds. Overlaid on the image is a white line network diagram with several circular nodes in blue, green, and red. A central white circle contains the text "Together to enhance value".

Together
to **enhance**
value



B

SYSTEM
OF GOVERNANCE

B.1 General information on the system of governance

B.1.1 Tasks and responsibilities of Board of Directors

As also reported in section A.1 in the paragraph "Significant events in 2024", on 16 February 2024, the Boards of Directors of Unipol Gruppo S.p.A. (now called "Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A.", "Unipol", or the "Company" or the "Parent Company") and UnipolSai Assicurazioni S.p.A. ("UnipolSai") have approved a Unipol Group corporate rationalisation project, to be carried out through the merger by incorporation into Unipol of UnipolSai, as well as Unipol Finance S.r.l., UnipolPart I S.p.A. and Unipol Investment S.p.A. (the "Merger"), preceded by the promotion of a voluntary public tender offer by Unipol on all ordinary shares of UnipolSai other than those already held, directly and indirectly, by Unipol and treasury shares held, directly and indirectly, by UnipolSai. Following the voluntary public tender offer for UnipolSai shares, on 3 July 2024, Unipol held, directly and indirectly, its entire share capital and, therefore, from the same date UnipolSai shares were removed from trading on the EuroNext Milan as ordered by Italian Stock Exchange, with measure No. 9002 of 25 June 2024. On 21 October 2024, the Shareholders' Meetings of the companies participating in the transaction approved the Merger plan and, particularly with reference to Unipol, the resulting amendment of the By-laws concerning, inter alia, the change in the corporate purpose, aimed at reflecting the fact that it now carries out the insurance and reinsurance activities previously carried out by UnipolSai and its new name "Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A.". Pursuant to Art. 2504-bis of the Italian Civil Code, following the registration of the Merger deed on 23 December 2024 with the competent Register of Companies of Bologna, the Merger became legally effective as of 11:59 pm on 31 December 2024. For accounting purposes, the transactions carried out by the merged entities were recognised in the financial statements of Unipol as of 1 January 2024. Tax effects also started from the same date.

In order to allow the Supervisory Authority (IVASS) to exercise the functions assigned to it for the assessment of the Company's solvency, information on the Company's system of governance, as resulting from the Merger, is provided below, highlighting the most significant aspects of the corporate governance system that characterised UnipolSai during the year 2024.

In compliance with IVASS Regulation No. 38 of 3 July 2018 ("Regulation 38"), Unipol, on the basis of the annual self-assessment process pursuant to the IVASS Letter to the Market of 5 July 2018 (the "Letter to the Market"), has adopted an "enhanced" corporate governance system, deemed most suited for the sound and prudent management of the Company⁴.

Note that the Company has adopted the corporate governance mechanisms contained in the Corporate Governance Code of listed companies promoted by Borsa Italiana S.p.A. ("Corporate Governance Code") and inspired more generally by international best practices, already compliant with the requirements of the above-mentioned regulation for companies with an "enhanced" corporate governance system.

The governance structure of the Company is based on a "traditional" management and control model, where the main bodies are the Shareholders' Meeting, the Board of Directors (which operates with the support of board committees) and the Board of Statutory Auditors⁵.

Shareholders' Meeting

The Shareholders' Meeting is the body that expresses the will of the company. Its resolutions are adopted in compliance with law and the By-Laws, and are binding on all Shareholders, including those absent or dissenting. Aside from the duties and responsibilities set forth in the By-Laws and regulatory provisions, the Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting of Unipol also establishes the compensation due to the bodies that it has appointed and approves, inter alia, the remuneration policies for the corporate bodies and "Key Personnel" as identified by the company pursuant to Article 2, paragraph 1, letter m) of Regulation 38, including remuneration plans based on financial instruments, in compliance with the Group's remuneration policies.

⁴ The merged entity UnipolSai maintained the "enhanced" corporate governance system adopted previously, until the Merger became effective.

⁵ The governance structure of UnipolSai in 2024 was based on a similar "traditional" management and control model.

In order to incentivise medium/long-term investment in the Company by Shareholders, in 2020 the Extraordinary Shareholders' Meeting of Unipol introduced the increased vote pursuant to Art. 127-quinquies of Italian Legislative Decree No. 58 of 24 February 1998 as amended. Specifically, two votes are attributed for each share held by the Shareholder who has requested registration in a dedicated special list - managed and updated by the Company - and has maintained it for a continuous period of at least 24 months starting from the date of registration on that list.

Board of Directors

The By-Laws allocate the management of the Company to a Board of Directors composed of no less than 15 and no more than 25 members, appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting, after having established the number, and meeting the requirements of suitability for office set by the applicable laws and regulations.

Directors are in office for three years, or for the shorter period set by the Shareholders' Meeting at the time of their appointment, and may be re-elected.

The Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting of 28 April 2022 has appointed the Board of Directors, initially consisting of 15 members, giving them a mandate of three years and, therefore, up to the Shareholders' Meeting called to approve the 2024 financial statements.

In consideration of the acquisition by Unipol, following the Merger, of the authorisation to carry out insurance and reinsurance activities, on the basis of the justified proposal of the Board of Directors, the Shareholders' Meeting of Unipol resolved to appoint four new Directors with direct experience in leading insurance companies, who will remain in office until the Shareholders' Meeting for the approval of the financial statements for the year 2024⁶.

Furthermore, in the course of the meeting on 7 November 2024, the Board of Directors appointed a Chief Executive Officer⁷.

The Board of Directors is vested with the broadest powers for the ordinary and extraordinary management of the Company. It is therefore entitled to carry out all acts, including disposals, it deems appropriate for achieving the corporate purpose, excluding only those which are reserved by law to the Shareholders' Meeting.

In line with the principle of the centrality of the administrative body, the Company's By-Laws assign to the competence of the Board of Directors, in addition to the resolutions on the issue of non-convertible bonds, the resolutions concerning:

- i. mergers and demergers, in cases permitted by legislation;
- ii. the opening or closure of secondary offices;
- iii. the indication of which among the Directors - in addition to the Chairman, the Vice Chairman (Chairmen) and Chief Executive Officers - and among the Managers of the Company have the power to represent the Company pursuant to Art. 21 of the By-Laws;
- iv. the reduction of the share capital, should a Shareholder withdraw;
- v. the amendments to the By-Laws required to comply with legal provisions;
- vi. the transfer of the registered office within Italy.

Pursuant to the law, the By-Laws and the internal policies in force, the Board of Directors, inter alia:

- a) reviews and approves the strategic, business, financial and sustainability plans of the Company and the Group, taking into account the analysis of the issues relevant to long-term value generation for Shareholders and the interests of other relevant stakeholders, as well as the long-term financial interests and solvency of the Group itself, regularly monitoring their implementation;
- b) defines the system of corporate governance, the corporate structure and the governance models and guidelines of the Group itself, reviewing them at least once per year and guaranteeing their overall consistency. In that regard, it defines:
 - i. the tasks, responsibilities and functioning methods of the corporate bodies, the board committees, the Key Functions (the Internal Audit, Risk Management, Compliance and Actuarial Functions)⁸ and the Anti-Money Laundering Function;
 - ii. the information flows - including time frames - and the nature and frequency of reporting between the Key Functions, the Anti-Money Laundering Function and the various Group Functions, the board committees and between them and the corporate bodies of Unipol;
 - iii. the method of coordination and collaboration, if the activity remits have areas of potential overlap or make it possible to create synergies;

⁶ The UnipolSai Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting of 27 April 2022 had appointed the Board of Directors, consisting of 15 members, giving them a mandate of three years and, therefore, up to the Shareholders' Meeting called to approve the 2024 financial statements; a Chief Executive Officer was also appointed. This composition of the administrative body of UnipolSai was maintained for the entire duration of 2024.

⁷ The Chief Executive Officer also retains the position of General Manager, with the role of top contact person for the company functions that organisationally report to him and with duties of management, coordination and guidance of such functions, as well as ordinary management of the company's operating activities.

⁸ These functions were assigned respectively to the Audit Function, the Risk Area, the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function for activities under their responsibility and to the Actuarial Function.

B System of Governance

- iv. the methods of liaising and collaborating with the other insurance companies belonging to the Group and cooperating with the corporate bodies and the functions of the other Group companies;
 - v. the nature and level of risk consistent with the strategic objectives of the Group, including in its valuations all the aspects that may assume importance in light of the Company's and Group's sustainable success;
- c) defines the business model, aware of the risks to which this model exposes the Company and understanding the ways in which the risks are observed and assessed, also ensuring that the structure of the Company is consistent with the activity carried out and with the business model adopted, avoiding the creation of complex structures not justified for operating purposes;
- d) approves the organisational, administrative and accounting structure of the Parent Company and evaluates the adequacy of the Group structure, particularly with regard to the internal control and risk management system;
- e) defines and reviews the Group policies, ensuring the appropriate involvement of the administrative body of the subsidiaries and handling the relative transmission within the Group, all while guaranteeing that these are implemented by the other insurance companies and consistently applied by the other Group companies;
- f) also in exercising its management and coordination activities of the subsidiaries:
 - i. approves - after review by the Group's Risk Committee and the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee and based on prior opinion of the Control and Risk Committee - the Sustainability Policy, together with the thematic annexes which outline the commitments in relation to specific sustainability issues;
 - ii. guarantees consistency between the Sustainability Policy and the Specific Risk Management Policies;
 - iii. approves - with the support of the Control and Risk Committee and the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, for matters within its remit - the Integrated Consolidated Financial Statements and the Sustainability Statement in accordance with the CSRD regulations, which constitutes a specific section of the management report;
 - iv. approves - with the support of the Control and Risk Committee and the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, to the extent of its competence - the Materiality Analysis that identifies the impacts, risks and opportunities connected with the relevant sustainability issues to be communicated, at Group level;
- g) with the support of the Control and Risk Committee,
 - i. sets the guidelines of the internal control and risk management system in order to contribute to the Company's sustainable success, so that the main risks relating to the Company and the Group are correctly identified and adequately measured, managed and monitored, in line with the Company's strategies;
 - ii. assesses - at least once a year - the current and future adequacy and functioning of the internal control and risk management system with respect to the characteristics of the Company and the Group and the risk profile taken on, as well as the effectiveness of said system;
 - iii. describes, in its annual report on corporate governance and ownership structures, the main features of the internal control and risk management system and the methods used to coordinate the subjects involved in the same, indicating the national and international models and best practice of reference and expresses a judgement on the appropriateness of the same system, while also justifying the choices made regarding the composition of the Company's Supervisory Board pursuant to Italian Legislative Decree No. 231/2001 (defined below);
 - iv. approves, at least once a year, after consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors the working plans prepared by the Heads of the Key Functions;
 - v. examines, at least once a year, the documents on the results of the self-assessment of the money laundering risk of Unipol individually and of the Group, the plan of activities planned for the latter as well as the relative reports on activities carried out from the Heads of the respective Functions of the Company and the Group;
 - vi. approves the risk management strategies even in the medium-long term and the emergency plans (contingency plans) in order to guarantee corporate regularity and continuity;
 - vii. approves the Group's pre-emptive recovery plan;
 - viii. assesses, after consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors, the findings produced by the Auditing Company in any letter of recommendations and in the Additional Report addressed to the control body;
- h) verifies that the system of governance, including for the Group, is consistent with the strategic objectives, the risk appetite and the Group risk tolerance limits and is capable of taking into account the evolution, also at Group level, of the business risks of the insurance companies and the interaction between them, as well as the risks deriving from membership of the Group;
- i) orders periodic audits on the effectiveness and adequacy of the Group's system of governance and requires the prompt reporting of the most significant weaknesses, giving timely directions for corrective measures, of which it later evaluates the effectiveness;

- j) sets the Group risk targets system defining, also on the basis of the own risk and solvency assessment (i) the risk appetite of the Group in accordance with its overall solvency requirements, (ii) the types of risk it believes it can assume, and (iii) the risk tolerance levels, which it reviews at least once a year, in order to ensure their effectiveness over time;
- k) appoints and revokes, starting from the renewal of the administrative body by the Shareholders' Meeting called for 29 April 2025, the Board Member responsible for anti-money laundering, also entrusting him/her with the role of Board Member responsible for Group anti-money laundering, and ensures that the aforementioned Board Member has adequate resources to carry out his/her duties;
- l) appoints, replaces and removes, with the support of the Control and Risk Committee and having heard the Board of Statutory Auditors, Heads of the Key Functions, the Head of the Company's Anti-Money Laundering Function and their deputy as well as the Head of the Group Anti-Money Laundering Function, while respecting the eligibility criteria and requirements established in the Fit & Proper Policy, ensuring that they are provided with adequate resources to carry out their tasks and defining their remuneration pursuant to the policies adopted on the matter by the Company;
- m) establishes within itself committees with proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions, as set forth by the legislation and regulations in force over time, as well as those deemed appropriate or necessary for the proper operation and development of the Company and the Group and, when established in the Group companies defines their guidelines within the scope of the Group Directives on the corporate governance system (also the "Directives"), ensuring that there is adequate and continuous interaction between them, the Top Management, the Key Functions and the Board of Statutory Auditors;
- n) on an annual basis, defines and reviews the remuneration policies, including of the Group, submitting them to the Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting for approval, and is responsible for their proper application;
- o) grants and revokes powers to the Chief Executive Officer, defining their limits and operating modes; it also establishes the intervals, which must not, however, be more than a quarter, at which the delegated bodies must report to the Board of Directors about the activities carried out in the exercise of the powers conferred on them;
- p) determines, after reviewing the proposals of the Remuneration Committee and consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors, the remuneration of the Directors holding particular offices - also within the Board Committees - and the allocation of any global compensation payable to the members of the Board of Directors approved by the Shareholders' Meeting;
- q) appoints and removes the members of the Supervisory Board of the Company pursuant to Legislative Decree No. 231/2001, with the support of the Control and Risk Committee regarding the composition criteria and the functions of said Body; determines, with the opinion of the Remuneration Committee, the remuneration of the aforementioned members; approves, annually and on the proposal of the Supervisory Board, the expenditure budget, including on an extraordinary basis, necessary for the performance of the supervisory and control tasks laid down by the Organisation, Management and Control Model (defined below), as well as the statement of expenditure of the previous year;
- r) assesses the general operating performance, taking into account, in particular, the information received from the delegated bodies, and periodically comparing the results achieved with those planned;
- s) carries out, at least once a year, with the support of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, an evaluation of the operation of the Board of Directors and its Committees, as well as of their size and composition, taking into account factors such as the characteristics of professional managerial experience and the gender of its members, and their seniority in office;
- t) taking into account the results of the assessment referred to in the previous paragraph, gives the Shareholders, before the appointment of the new administrative body, its advice on the quantitative and qualitative composition thereof, also with reference to the professional but also managerial figures whose presence in the Board is deemed appropriate;
- u) approves, monitoring its suitability over time, the system of delegations and powers and responsibilities of the Group, taking care to avoid an excessive concentration of powers in a single person and implementing controls on the exercise of the delegated powers, with the possibility of defining appropriate emergency plans ("contingency arrangements") if the Board itself decides to take upon itself the delegated powers;
- v) resolves on the transactions of the Parent Company and/or subsidiaries, when these transactions have a significant strategic, economic, capital or financial importance for the Company, paying particular attention to situations in which one or more Directors have an interest of their own or of third parties. To this end, it lays down general criteria to identify significant transactions and take appropriate measures to require the subsidiaries to submit for a binding opinion to the Board of Directors of the Parent Company significant transactions relevant to the latter;
- w) approves transactions with intra-group counterparties as well as - with the support, when required, of the Related Party Transactions Committee - transactions with related parties, in compliance with the reference regulations adopted respectively by IVASS and by CONSOB and internal regulations in force over time;

B System of Governance

- x) adopts - on the proposal by the Chairman: (i) a policy for the management of dialogue with all investors as well as (ii) a procedure for the internal management and external communication of documents and information concerning the Company with particular reference to privileged information;
- y) defines, with the support of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, a possible plan for the succession of the Chief Executive Officer and the executive directors, where appointed;
- z) verifies the existence of appropriate procedures for top management succession.

Further responsibilities specifically attributed to the Board of Directors are set forth in the policies adopted by the Company.

Pursuant to Art. 12 of the By-Laws, the Board of Directors will meet at least quarterly and whenever the Chairman, or other person standing for the Chairman, deems it appropriate, or on the written request of at least one third of the Directors in office. The Board of Directors may also be called by the Board of Statutory Auditors, or by at least one member of it, on notice to the Chairman.

The validity of resolutions of the Board of Directors is governed by Art. 2388 of the Italian Civil Code. In an open vote, in the case of a draw, the Chairman has the casting vote.

On 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors performed the assessment of the legal requirements of the Directors, as well as of the members of the Board of Statutory Auditors, pursuant to the Fit & Proper Policy in force at that date⁹. At the meetings on 11 May 2023 and 9 May 2024, the administrative body periodically verified the continued fulfilment of these requirements for its corporate officers; lastly, at the meeting on 7 November 2024, these checks were also performed on the four new members of the administrative body appointed by the Shareholders' Meeting of 21 October 2024, as a result of which their suitability to hold office was confirmed.

Board Committees

To increase the efficiency and the effectiveness of its activity, the Unipol Board of Directors has established special internal Committees, with the power to make proposals, provide advice and support, and carry out investigations, specifying their tasks by also taking into account the provisions in this regard set forth in the Corporate Governance Code and in the Letter to the Market.

In particular, on 12 May 2022, the Unipol Board of Directors approved the establishment of the following board Committees, which play a role in the corporate governance system and perform their duties in compliance with the provisions of the corporate governance code and applicable supervisory provisions:

- Strategic Committee;
- Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee;
- Remuneration Committee;
- Control and Risk Committee;
- Related Party Transactions Committee¹⁰.

These Committees, with the exception of the Strategic Committee, are composed at least by a majority of independent Directors, as specified below. The Committees are dissolved when the entire Board of Directors reaches the end of its mandate; if one or more members become unavailable, for any reason, the Board shall find a replacement.

⁹ As specified in Par. B.2 below, the Company's Board of Directors most recently approved the update of the Fit & Proper Policy on 19 December 2024, which entered into force on 1 January 2025.

¹⁰ Taking into account the decision of the Italian Stock Exchange to remove UnipolSai's shares from listing on the EuroNext Milan effective as of 3 August 2024 (measure No. 9002 of 25/06/2024), the Board of Directors of UnipolSai of 8 August 2024 resolved to: (i) revoke the procedure for carrying out transactions with related parties, as the prerequisites for application of the CONSOB Regulation containing provisions on transactions with related parties adopted by the Authority with Resolution No. 17221/2010 and subsequent amendments were no longer met; (ii) revoke its decision of 12 May 2022 to establish the Related Party Transactions Committee; (iii) continue to rely on the other internal board committees established on 12 May 2022, i.e. the Internal Control Committee, the Remuneration Committee and the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee; (iv) continue to apply the procedures and organisational controls implemented from time to time by UnipolSai including, inter alia, those deriving from its compliance with the Corporate Governance Code.

In this regard:

- the Strategic Committee is composed of the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Vice Chairman and the other members appointed by the Board of Directors within their scope. During 2024 this Committee met 8 times. The General Manager, first, and then the Chief Executive Officer (as of 7/11/2024, the date of appointment), were invited to and participated in Strategic Committee meetings. The Strategic Committee has proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions vis-à-vis the administrative body regarding the identification of development policies and guidelines for the strategic and operating plans to be submitted to the Board of Directors, in particular on the following topics:
 - dividend policies and/or capital remuneration policies;
 - extraordinary transactions pertaining to the Shareholders' Meeting, in particular capital increases and convertible bond issues, mergers, spin-offs, distribution of reserves, purchase of own shares and amendments to the by-laws;
 - extraordinary transactions of a relevant strategic interest, or intended to significantly affect the value or structure of the share capital or to significantly affect the price of stocks, such as acquisitions or disposals of relevant shareholdings, aggregations or alliances with other groups as well as significant changes in the structure or composition of the Group;
 - multi-year strategic plans and annual budgets of the Company and the Group;
 - periodic financial reports.

During the year, the Board of Directors updated the Regulation of the Strategic Committee, in force as of 1 January 2025, aligning its content with the rules of operation established for the administrative body and the other Board Committees.

- The Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is composed of three Directors, all non-executive and the majority independent pursuant to Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance and the Corporate Governance Code. During the meeting on 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors appointed Mr Carlo Cimbri as Chairman of the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee. During 2024 this Committee met 4 times. Said Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee has proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions with respect to the administrative body:
 - a) the self-assessment and optimal composition of the Board of Directors as well as the definition of the corporate governance system of the Company and of the Group;
 - b) sustainability issues, by coordinating for aspects within its competence the guidelines, processes, initiatives and activities targeted at monitoring and promoting the commitment of the Company and, in general, of the Group geared towards the pursuit of sustainable success;
 - c) the contents and purposes of the Code of Ethics.

Particularly with reference to letter a) above, the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is entrusted with the task of assisting the Board of Directors in the following main activities:

- definition of the optimal composition of the administrative body and its Board Committees;
- identification of candidates for the office of Director in the event of co-optation;
- self-assessment of the administrative body and its Board Committees. In particular, the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee defines the timing, criteria and tools for carrying out the related process, also involving the Board of Statutory Auditors and making use, where deemed appropriate, at least every three years, of a leading independent consultant in the sector, with the task of supporting the Directors and Statutory Auditors in conducting the analyses;
- preparation, updating and implementation of any plan for the succession of the Chief Executive Officer and the other Executive Directors, where appointed.

The Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is also responsible for:

- informing and updating the Board of Directors on regulatory developments and on the corporate governance best practices;
- preventively reviewing the annual Report on corporate governance and ownership structures;
- the issue of opinions to the Board of Directors concerning the Company's system of governance and the model and the guidelines for Group governance.

With regard to the sustainability issues referred to in letter b) above, the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is entrusted with the task of assisting the Board of Directors in the following main activities, by coordinating with the Control and Risk Committee, where competent:

- identifying the guidelines for the integration of sustainability issues in the Business Plan, through an analysis of sustainability topics, also relevant for the generation of value in the long term for the benefit of Shareholders, taking into account the interests of other relevant stakeholders;

B System of Governance

- drafting the Sustainability Statement contained in the Management Report of the Consolidated Financial Statements and, in general, preparation of the reports, accounts, final statements and documentation, also relating to the Group, on the topic of sustainability, including for example the Green Bond Report;
- assessing the suitability of periodic financial and sustainability reporting, to correctly represent the business model, the strategies of the Company and of the Group, the impact of its activities and the performance achieved;
- defining guidelines, processes, initiatives and activities targeted at monitoring and promoting the commitment of the Company and, in general, of the Group geared towards the pursuit of sustainable success;
- drafting and reviewing the policy, including the Group's policy, on sustainability and the related company documentation, as well as reviewing compliance with the provisions contained therein by monitoring the indicators identified for this purpose;
- drafting and reviewing, insofar as it is responsible, the policies for achieving the climate change objectives, as well as defining the related commitments and monitoring the indicators for compliance with them, as identified in the Sustainability Policy;
- monitoring regular updates on the main activities of preparation for the full achievement of the Group's sustainability objectives;
- analysing the methodology adopted for the development of the materiality analysis and identifying the relevant topics relevant to the Company and the Group, through the analysis of sustainability issues identified as part of the interaction of the Company and the Group itself with its stakeholders;
- monitoring the positioning of the Company and the Group in the financial markets in terms of sustainability, with particular reference to their placement in the main sustainability indexes;
- examining national and international initiatives on sustainability and participation of the Company, as well as monitoring regulatory developments and best practices in this regard, in order to consolidate the Group's sustainable success and reputation in terms of sustainability.

Lastly, with specific regard to letter c) above, the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee is entrusted with the following main tasks:

- promoting consistency between the principles of the Code of Ethics and the corporate policies, also by interacting with the Supervisory Board, the Control and Risk Committee and the company Departments concerned;
 - contributing to the definition of initiatives to promote the knowledge and understanding of the Code of Ethics;
 - defining the set-up of the plan of ethics communication, knowledge and awareness-raising in collaboration with the Ethics Officer and with the competent company Departments;
 - supervising compliance with the Code of Ethics, performing assessments through the Ethics Officer and collecting all necessary information and documentation;
 - issuing opinions on the more complex reports received by the Ethics Officer of alleged breaches of the Code of Ethics;
 - receiving and evaluating the Ethics Report - drawn up by the Ethics Officer and which, among other things, reports on the consistency between ethical principles and company management, identifying the areas at risk and verifying the effective implementation of the Code of Ethics - then submitting it to the Board of Directors;
 - expressing its opinion on the revocation of the Ethics Officer;
 - suggesting any updates to the Code of Ethics to the Board of Directors.
- The Remuneration Committee is composed of three Directors, all non-executive and the majority independent pursuant to Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance and the Corporate Governance Code. During 2024 this Committee met 7 times. At the meeting on 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors appointed the Committee Chairwoman, Ms Patrizia De Luise, confirming that she had adequate knowledge and experience on financial matters and remuneration policies. The Remuneration Committee has proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions with respect to the administrative body on remuneration matters. In particular, also consistent with the applicable internal regulatory provisions, the Remuneration Committee:
- performs advisory and proposal functions for the definition of Remuneration policies, including of the Group, in favour of the Corporate Bodies and Key Personnel (as defined in the aforementioned Policies), including compensation plans based on financial instruments;

- formulates proposals and/or voices opinions to the Board of Directors for the remuneration of the Directors who perform specific duties and for the General Manager, where attributed, as well as for setting performance objectives related to the variable component of the remuneration, consistent with the Remuneration Policies adopted by the Board of Directors;
- verifies the adequacy of the overall remuneration scheme in accordance with the applicable regulatory requirements;
- monitors the correct application of the Remuneration Policies and, in particular, verifies the actual achievement of the performance objectives;
- periodically submits Remuneration Policies for review so as to guarantee their adequacy, overall consistency and concrete application by Unipol and the Companies in the Group, relying, in this last regard, on the information provided by the Corporate Bodies of the Group companies;
- identifies potential conflicts of interest and the measures adopted to manage them;
- ascertains the fulfilment of conditions for the payment of incentives to Key Personnel;
- provides adequate disclosure to the Board of Directors on the effective functioning of the Remuneration Policies;
- expresses opinions to the Board of Directors on the remuneration of the members of the Supervisory Board of the Company pursuant to Legislative Decree No. 231/2001;
- expresses opinions to the Board of Directors in the case of exceptional circumstances and - where so provided - subject to activation of the Related Party Procedure, temporary exceptions to the Remuneration Policies;
- supports the Board of Directors, if the latter avails itself of external consultants to determine the Remuneration Policies, in the prior verification of their independence of judgement.

In application of the principle of proportionality set forth in the Letter to the Market and in line with the Directives on corporate governance, the Committee in question, like the Control and Risk Committee, carries out the same tasks specified at the individual level for the Parent Company, also on behalf of the insurance companies of the Unipol Group based in Italy that have adopted an “enhanced” corporate governance system according to the classification made based on the parameters indicated in said Letter to the Market. During the year, this task was not carried out in favour of the merged entity UnipolSai, which had established this Committee.

- The Control and Risk Committee is composed of four Directors, all non-executive and independent pursuant to Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance and the Corporate Governance Code. The Control and Risk Committee overall must possess an adequate knowledge of the activity sector of the Company, functional to assessing the related risks. In particular, in the course of the meeting on 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors appointed Mr Massimo Desiderio as Chairman of the Control and Risk Committee, as he possesses adequate experience on accounting, financial and risk management matters. During 2024 this Committee met 14 times. The Control and Risk Committee has proposal, advisory, investigation and support functions with respect to the administrative body in relation to assessments concerning the internal control and risk management system as well as the approval of periodic financial and non-financial reports.

In particular, pursuant to the Corporate Governance Code as well as Unipol’s internal policies in force, the Control and Risk Committee is responsible for supporting the Board of Directors with:

- defining the guidelines for the internal control and risk management system in order to contribute to the Company’s sustainable success, so that the main risks relating to the Company and the Group are correctly identified, adequately measured, managed and monitored, in line with the Company’s strategies;
- assessing - at least once a year - the current and future adequacy and functioning of the internal control and risk management system with respect to the characteristics of the Company and the Group and to the risk profile assumed as well as the effectiveness of said system.

Particularly with regard to the internal control system, the Control and Risk Committee, for example but not limited to, performs the following tasks:

- supports the Board of Directors in carrying out the duties attributed to it by legislative and regulatory provisions and by the Corporate Governance Code with regard to the internal control system;
- assesses, having consulted the Manager in charge of financial reporting, representatives of the Auditing Company and the Board of Statutory Auditors, the correct use of the accounting standards and, with reference to the drafting of the consolidated financial statements and the consolidated half-yearly report, their homogeneity at Group level;

B System of Governance

- evaluates, having consulted with the Manager in charge of financial reporting, the representatives of the Auditing Company and the competent Functions, the suitability of periodic financial and non-financial reporting to properly represent the business model, the strategies of the Company, the impact of its activities and the performance achieved, coordinating with the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee;
- reviews the content of periodic non-financial reporting relevant for the purposes of the internal control and risk management system;
- reviews the processes of drawing up the periodic accounting documents prepared by Unipol and the Group companies in order to prepare the separate and consolidated financial statements;
- assesses, after consulting the Board of Statutory Auditors, the findings produced by the Auditing Company in any letter of recommendations and in the additional report addressed to the control body;
- defines, evaluates and ensures the adequacy of the self-assessment process for the definition of the corporate governance system pursuant to the Letter to the Market, as well as with reference to the outsourcing of Key Functions;
- makes decisions regarding the composition criteria and functions of the Supervisory Board.

Specifically as concerns risk management, the Control and Risk Committee, performs, inter alia, by way of a non-exhaustive example, the following tasks:

- supports the Board of Directors in carrying out the duties attributed to it by legislative and regulatory provisions, and by the Corporate Governance Code with regard to the risk management system;
- supports the administrative body with reference to proposals regarding the appointment and/or removal of Heads of the Key Functions, on the adequacy of the resources assigned to such functions for the performance of the respective duties, as well as on the consistency of the remuneration assigned to the above-mentioned Heads with applicable company policies;
- provides the Board of Directors with a specific opinion on the identification of the main business risks, taking into account the risk appetite of the Company and the Group, as well as with reference to the risk tolerance limits as defined in the Risk Appetite Framework;
- assists the Board of Directors with respect to the current and forward-looking risk assessment, taking into account the criteria used for the assessment of the main business risks, as well as specific aspects concerning their identification with reference to the Company and the Group;
- supports the Board of Directors in defining the model for identifying, assessing and managing the main sustainability-related risks, including, in particular, those related to the climate, and their impacts on the business strategy, keeping the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee informed of them, within the scope of the responsibilities of the latter;
- supports the assessments and decisions of the Board of Directors relating to the management of the risks deriving from events of default that it has become aware of.

In this regard, the Control and Risk Committee may ask the Audit Function to carry out assessments on specific operational areas, sending prompt notification to the Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer and the Chairman of the Board of Statutory Auditors.

In addition, in order to take the appropriate initiatives in this regard, the Control and Risk Committee is the recipient of information from the Chief Executive Officer with regard to problems and/or critical issues arising from the performance by the latter of the activities for which he/she is responsible or of which he/she has been informed.

Lastly, by way of a non-exhaustive example, with regard to matters common to the internal control and risk management system, the Control and Risk Committee:

- supports the Board of Directors in approving, at least annually, the work plan prepared by each Head of the Key Functions (as well as the Anti-Money Laundering Function) relating to the Company and the Group;
- reviews the particularly important periodic reports prepared by the Key Functions (and the Anti-Money Laundering Function) for the Committee and for the Board of Directors;
- monitors the independence, adequacy, effectiveness and efficiency of the Key Functions;
- supports the Board of Directors with respect to the adoption and revision of company and Group policies as required by the Solvency II regulation and/or in any event relating to the internal control and risk management system;
- supports the Board of Directors with respect to the description, in the annual report on corporate governance, of the main characteristics of the internal control and risk management system and the procedures of co-ordination between the parties involved, indicating the reference national and international models and best practices, as well as the assessment of its suitability, also detailing the choices taken regarding the composition criteria of the Supervisory Board;
- supports the Board of Directors in identifying the guidelines of the internal control and risk management system of the Company within the scope of Group Directives on the corporate governance system.

The Control and Risk Committee is also identified as the body competent to examine the information – prepared by the Chief Risk Officer and subject to the approval of the Board of Directors – concerning intra-group transactions performed by Unipol and the insurance companies controlled by them, which cause the operating limits set in the Policy on intra-group transactions adopted pursuant to IVASS Regulation No. 30 of 26 October 2016 to be exceeded.

The Control and Risk Committee ensures, through the Chairman of the Board of Statutory Auditors, a permanent invitee of the meetings, that an information flow to the control body is established for the prompt exchange of the relevant information for the performance of the respective duties and the coordination of activities in areas of shared responsibility. To this end, and to contain the cost of the controls, in 2024, the Board of Statutory Auditors attended all the meetings of the Committee.

In compliance with the regulations in force, as well as in accordance with the principle of proportionality set forth in the Letter to the Market, the Control and Risk Committee carries out similar tasks to those laid out at the individual level for Unipol also in favour of the insurance companies of the Unipol Group based in Italy that have adopted an “enhanced” or “ordinary” corporate governance system according to the classification deriving from said Letter to the Market. During the year, this task was not carried out in favour of the merged entity UnipolSai, which had established this Committee. The Committee in question fulfils the above-mentioned duties as a Board Committee of the Parent Company, without prejudice to the responsibility of the corporate bodies of the subsidiaries with respect to their own corporate governance system. The subsidiaries that rely on the Unipol Control and Risk Committee are Arca Vita S.p.A., Compagnia Assicuratrice Linear S.p.A., SIAT S.p.A. and UniSalute S.p.A.

- The Related Party Transactions Committee is composed of four Directors, all non-executive and independent pursuant to Art. 147-ter of the Consolidated Law on Finance and the Corporate Governance Code. At the meeting on 12 May 2022, the Board of Directors appointed Mr Paolo Fumagalli as Chairman of the Related Party Transactions Committee. Following the death of Mr Paolo Fumagalli, at the meeting of 13 February 2025 the Board of Directors appointed Ms Rossella Locatelli, meeting the independence requirements set forth by applicable regulations, as a member of the Related Party Transactions Committee, also making her Chairwoman of that Committee.
During 2024 this Committee met 12 times. The Related Party Transactions Committee has advice, discussion and proposal functions towards the Board of Directors and the units of Unipol and the subsidiaries with reference to transactions with related parties (the “Transactions”) in compliance with the provisions of the Regulation issued by CONSOB with Resolution No. 17221 of 12 March 2010 and subsequent amendments and the internal procedure for the execution of the Transactions in question (“Related Party Procedure”). More specifically, the Committee:
 - expresses to the Board of Directors of the Company an opinion on the procedures to establish and create the register in which Related Parties are recorded (“Register of Related Parties”);
 - participates in the phases of screening and negotiations of the Transactions of Greater Relevance (as defined in the Related Party Procedure) and issues a reasoned opinion to the competent decision-making body, based on a complete and updated information flow, on the Company’s interest in the execution of the aforementioned Transactions of Greater Relevance, as well as on the cost-effectiveness and substantive fairness of their conditions;
 - verifies the correct application of the exemption conditions to the Transactions of Greater Relevance defined as ordinary and concluded under market or standard conditions, issuing a preventive opinion in this regard and examines the quarterly disclosure on Exempt Transactions, supported by the assessments of the competent Corporate Functions regarding the assumptions for application of said exemption conditions;
 - expresses to the competent corporate decision-making body a reasoned opinion on the interest of the Company in the execution of the “Transactions of Lesser Relevance” (as specified in the Related Party Procedure), as well as on the convenience and fairness of the corresponding terms;
 - expresses to the Chief Executive Officer of Unipol a reasoned opinion on the interest of the subsidiaries and the Unipol Group in the execution of Transactions with Related Parties carried out through the subsidiaries, either of Greater or Lesser Relevance, as well as on the convenience and substantial fairness of the corresponding terms;
 - expresses to the Board of Directors a reasoned opinion on the possibility of temporarily departing, pursuant to Art. 123-ter, Par. 3-bis, of the Consolidated Law on Finance, from the Remuneration Policies in the presence of exceptional circumstances, in compliance with said Remuneration Policies;
 - expresses to the Board of Directors an opinion on the updates made to the Related Party Procedure.
 During the year, the Board of Directors updated the Regulations of the Related Party Transactions Committee, in force as of 1 January 2025, aligning their content with the operating rules envisaged for the administrative body and for the other Board Committees.

B System of Governance

Chief Executive Officer

The Board of Directors may appoint one or more Chief Executive Officers from among its members, for three financial years or for the shorter period of office of the administrative body. It may also appoint one or more General Managers.

The Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting held on 21 October 2024, *inter alia*, resolved to appoint four new Directors, including Mr Matteo Laterza, indicated in the list submitted by the Shareholders participating in the Shareholders' Agreement as a candidate also holding the technical skills and professional experience necessary to hold the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Company.

During the meeting of 7 November 2024, the Board of Directors of Unipol assessed the need and opportunity to delegate certain functions of the Board of Directors to one of its members meeting the necessary requirements, in order to ensure, in view of the Merger, the presence of a body capable of jointly carrying out duties in order to execute the instructions given by the administrative body and current operations of the Company, also taking into account the governance schemes implemented in the companies participating in the Merger and, in particular, the circumstance that a Chief Executive Officer was already present on the Board of Directors of the merged entity UnipolSai.

Therefore, due to the technical and professional skills of Mr Laterza, as well as his consolidated knowledge of the Company and the Group, and in view of the size and operational complexity of the listed parent insurance company resulting from the above-mentioned Merger, at the board meeting on 7 November 2024, Mr Matteo Laterza was appointed Chief Executive Officer of the Company.

Subsequently, at the meeting on 19 December 2024, taking into account:

- the upcoming Merger;
 - that, as a result of the Merger and starting from its effective date, the merging company would assume the status of insurance and reinsurance company leading the Unipol Insurance Group,
- the Board of Directors has assigned to Mr Laterza, in his capacity as Chief Executive Officer, effective as of 1 January 2025, functions and powers - in addition to those already assigned to him - specifically relating to the performance of insurance and reinsurance activities by the Company, corresponding to those already granted to him by the merged entity UnipolSai in relation to the same office held until this point.

In particular, the Chief Executive Officer has been assigned the following functions by the Board of Directors:

- ensuring the execution of the resolutions of the Board of Directors and the Shareholders' Meeting of the Company;
- ensuring the ordinary management of the business of the Company as well as the governance, supervision and co-ordination of the entire company activity;
- promoting the policies and guidelines of the Company and the Unipol Group;
- proposing to the Chairman of the Board of Directors the plan for the activities of the Board;
- formulating the proposals relating to the long-term plans and the annual budgets of the Company, to be submitted to the study and approval of the Board of Directors;
- ensuring that the organisational, administrative and accounting structure is adequate for the Company;
- providing instructions for the preparation of the Company's financial statements; preparing the proposals on the draft financial statements and consolidated financial statements, as well as on the interim financial reports and on the additional periodic financial information, to be submitted to the Board of Directors;
- defining the top organisational structure of the Company to be submitted to the examination and approval of the Board of Directors;
- handling the identification of the main business risks, taking account of the characteristics of the activities carried out by the Company and its subsidiaries, regularly subjecting them to review by the Board of Directors;
- implementing the guidelines set out by the administrative body, overseeing the design, implementation and management of the internal control and risk management system, and constantly verifying its adequacy and effectiveness, as well as ensuring that it is duly adjusted to the changes in operating conditions and in the legislative and regulatory landscape;
- carrying out, on the basis of the strategic objectives and in line with the risk management policy, the policies related to underwriting, reserving, reinsurance and other risk mitigation and operational risk management techniques, as well as the other policies and guidelines specified by the Board of Directors;
- if applicable, assigning the Audit Function the task of performing audits on specific operating units and on compliance with internal rules and procedures in the execution of corporate transactions, reporting on these to the Chairman of the Board of Directors, to the Chairman of the Control and Risk Committee and the Chairman of the Board of Statutory Auditors;
- promptly informing the Control and Risk Committee of any problems and critical issues that might arise or that he may be informed of during the performance of his activities so that said Committee may take the appropriate action.

The Board of Directors has also conferred specific executive powers on the Chief Executive Officer (as it had already done for the role of General Manager), defining the relevant methods and quantitative limits.

Following his appointment as Chief Executive Officer, Mr Laterza, in his position of General Manager as well, also retains the role of top contact person for the company functions that organisationally report to him, carrying out duties of management, coordination and guidance of such functions, in addition to ensuring the ordinary management of the company's operating activities.

Board of Statutory Auditors

The Shareholders' Meeting of 28 April 2022 appointed the Board of Statutory Auditors currently in office, consisting of three Statutory Auditors and two Alternate Auditors, giving them a mandate of three years and, therefore, up to the Shareholders' Meeting called to approve the financial statements at 31 December 2024.

Pursuant to Legislative Decree No. 39/2010, as amended and Regulation (EU) 537/2014 regarding auditing, the Board of Statutory Auditors of the Company, as well as monitoring the compliance with the law and the By-Laws and with the principles of proper management, is in charge, also in the execution of its functions as internal control and audit committee, of:

- informing the Company's administrative body of the outcome of the audit, sending the latter the additional report pursuant to Art. 11 of (EU) Regulation No. 537/2014;
- monitoring the process of financial reporting and submitting recommendations or proposals aimed at ensuring its integrity;
- controlling the effectiveness of the systems for the internal control of the quality and management of the risk profile and of internal audit as regards the financial and non-financial reporting of the Company;
- monitoring the audit of the separate financial statements and the consolidated financial statements;
- verifying and monitoring the independence of the auditing company, in particular as regards the adequacy of the provision of non-audit services to Unipol;
- formulating, following the selection procedure for which he is responsible, the recommendation regarding the auditor to whom to assign the engagement, to be sent to the administrative body so that it can submit a proposal to the Shareholders' Meeting.

Supervisory Board

Legislative Decree No. 231 of 8 June 2001, "Discipline of the administrative responsibility of legal persons, companies and associations even without legal personality" ("Decree 231/2001") - which introduced the administrative liability of entities as a result of certain offences committed in the interest or for the advantage of the entity by directors, managers, employees and company representatives - establishes in Art. 6 an exemption from above-mentioned liability for entities that demonstrate: (i) that before the offence was committed, they adopted and effectively implemented organisation, management and control models suitable to prevent the occurrence of the offences considered therein; (ii) that they have established an internal control body with the task of supervising the functioning and observance of the model (the "Body" or the "SB") as well as its actual effectiveness and adequacy and, when necessary, managing any updates of the model; (iii) that the offence was committed by fraudulently circumventing the model, and (iv) that the above-mentioned Body did not fail to supervise or enact insufficient supervision.

In compliance with the above regulations, the Company adopted the Organisation, Management and Control Model (the "MOG" or the "Model") and established and appointed the SB pursuant to Art. 6, letter b) of Decree 231/2001.

The Body is assigned the task of supervising:

- the effective observance of the Model by its addressees: employees, corporate bodies and, within the limits laid out therein, agents, associates and suppliers;
- the actual effectiveness and adequacy of the Model with respect to the structure of the company and its real capacity for preventing the commission of the offences pursuant to Decree 231/2001;
- the possibility of updating the Model, when it is found that it needs to be adjusted in light of changed company and/or regulatory conditions, contacting the competent bodies for this purpose.

The SB is also given the right to conduct targeted verifications, even without providing prior notice, on specific transactions or deeds entered into by the Company, especially as regards sensitive activities, the results of which need to be summarised in reporting to the competent corporate bodies.

These powers are to be exercised within the limits of what is strictly functional to the mission of the Body, which has no management powers whatsoever.

B.1.2 Material transactions with specific counterparties

The substantial transactions performed during the reference period with shareholders, people with significant influence over the company and with the members of the administrative or supervision body are described below. It should be noted that the transactions that took place during 2024 between the companies subject to the merger are not represented.

In the allocation of the profit for the year 2023, Unipol disbursed dividends of around €60.65m to the shareholder Coop Alleanza 3.0 Società Cooperativa.

The relations with the members of the administrative or supervision body refer to the remuneration paid in compliance with the resolutions of the Shareholders and/or the Board adopted and processed in compliance with current Group remuneration policies.

B.1.3 Tasks and responsibilities of key functions

The following Key Functions have been established at the Company:

- internal audit function, assigned to the Audit Function, responsible for assessing and monitoring the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the internal control system and the additional components of the system of corporate governance, according to the nature of the business activities performed and the level of risks undertaken, its consistency with the guidelines defined by the Board of Directors, as well as its updating, if applicable, also through support and advisory activities provided to other corporate functions;
- risk management function, assigned to the Risk Area, which is in charge of identifying, measuring, assessing and monitoring the current and prospective risks at the individual and aggregated level to which the Company is or may be exposed and their correlation;
- compliance verification function, assigned to the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function¹¹ which - as regards compliance activities - is responsible for evaluating, with a risk-based approach, the adequacy of procedures, processes, policies, and internal organisation to prevent compliance risk¹²;
- actuarial function, assigned to the Actuarial Function¹³, whose main task is to coordinate the calculation of the technical provisions, guarantee the adequacy of the methodologies, models and assumptions forming the basis of said calculation and evaluating the quality of the data used. It expresses an opinion on the global risk underwriting policy and the adequacy of reinsurance agreements; it also provides, inter alia, a contribution to the risk management system, also with reference to risk modelling underlying the calculation of capital requirements and the own risk and solvency assessment, and verifies the consistency between the amounts of the technical provisions calculated according to the assessment criteria applied to the statutory financial statements and the calculations resulting from the application of the Solvency II criteria¹⁴.

Within the Internal Control and Risk Management System, it is essential to ensure dialogue between the Key Functions, and regular reporting between these functions and the Corporate Bodies.

The Control and Risk Committee, the Board of Statutory Auditors, the Auditing Company, the Key Functions, the Anti-Money Laundering Function and the Supervisory Board pursuant to Legislative Decree 231/2001 and any other body and function that has been given specific control responsibilities exchange all information needed to carry out the tasks assigned to them.

¹¹ Given this name as of 1 January 2025 in relation to the obligations set forth in IVASS Regulation 44, previously the "Compliance and Anti-Money Laundering Function".

¹² "Compliance risk" is defined as "the risk of incurring judicial or administrative sanctions, losses or reputational damage as a result of failure to observe laws, regulations and directly applicable European regulations or measures of the Supervisory Authorities or internal regulations such as by-laws, codes of conduct or corporate governance codes" or also "risk deriving from unfavourable amendments in the regulatory framework or case law decisions".

¹³ The actuarial function is exercised by an actuary listed in the professional register set up by Law No. 194, 9 February 1942, or by parties with knowledge of actuarial and financial mathematics appropriate to the nature, magnitude and complexity of the risks intrinsic to the business activities of the company and with proven professional experience in the issues relevant to the execution of the task.

¹⁴ The actuarial function directly reports to the Board of Directors and has been given the necessary independence and separation in the performance of its tasks to avoid conflicts of interest with the Group divisions in charge of the technical and operational management. Any potential conflict of interest is addressed by an appropriate diversification and separation of the tasks within the actuarial function itself. In particular, at Unipol, the "Actuarial Function - Validation" reports to the Head of the Actuarial Function, with responsibility for both Non-Life and Life.

As part of said system, the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function, the Risk Area and the Audit Function, as well as the specialist control units and the Organisation Function access, collaborate with one another in observance of their autonomy, using a joint approach to the mapping and analysis of the processes, risks and controls and an information system providing shared support, sharing the wealth of information produced, as well as the ongoing monitoring of any corrective action notified to the operating units following the analysis carried out by the above-mentioned Functions. Reciprocal information flows between the different Key Functions are already in place through:

- participation of the respective Heads in the meetings of the Control and Risk Committee;
- participation of the Heads of Audit and Compliance in the meetings of the Supervisory Board;
- disclosure and discussion on the annual planning of the activities of the Functions themselves;
- periodic meetings aimed at sharing the results emerged from the control activity performed, also through a common supporting IT platform, as described below;
- reporting activities with exchange of the documentation produced by the individual Key Functions (such as for example the results of the audits performed, the cases of non-compliance and the regular claim reports, etc.).

Once a year, the Heads of the Key Functions submit their plans of scheduled activities for the reference year to the Board of Directors for approval and every six months they report to the Board of Directors on the activities carried out and the main critical issues observed, as well as on any initiatives proposed, as well as promptly in the presence of significant violations which may involve a high risk of sanctions, losses or damages to image. In addition, in the execution of their power to provide advice and make proposals on the Internal Control and Risk Management System, the Control and Risk Committee, the Chief Executive Officer and the Board of Statutory Auditors receive from the Heads of the Key Functions the action plan and regular reports on their activities, as well as a prompt disclosure on the most significant critical issues.

To execute the activities within its area of competence, the personnel of the Key Functions has unlimited access to company data and relevant information.

B.1.4 Remuneration policies

The primary objective of the remuneration policies is to guarantee fair remuneration, adequate to the scope and level of responsibility, professional competence and experience required by the job and the individual skills, in order to attract, motivate, develop and retain key personnel. In addition, the remuneration policy is defined in accordance with the legal, regulatory and statutory provisions as well as the Group Code of Ethics, promoting the adoption of behaviour that complies with them and consistency between the remuneration paid and the need to ensure a sustainable performance, in observance of a sound and prudent risk management policy. All in line with the long-term strategic objectives, profitability and balance of the Company and the Group. The Company does not adopt remuneration policies based exclusively or prevalently on short-term results, such so as to incentivise excessive exposure to risk or an assumption of risks that exceeds the risk tolerance limits established by the Board of Directors.

Based on said principles, the fixed remuneration component remunerates the extent and level of responsibility, the complexity of what has to be managed and the experience required for the job; it also remunerates the expertise and skills possessed. It entails a pre-defined economic base, provided for by the applicable Collective Labour Agreements and, if present, the Supplementary Company Agreements, any other bilateral agreements and specific internal regulations.

The variable remuneration component aims to reward results achieved in the short and long-term, expressed not only in the economic-financial terms, but also in the form of attention to risks and the qualitative performances, and related to ESG criteria, as well as to develop professional skills while implementing an effective retention policy.

Considering the foregoing, the remuneration of the recipients of the remuneration policy, in 2024, essentially in continuity with previous years, was aligned with the following principles:

- an appropriate balance between the fixed component and the variable component of the remuneration, with the latter linked to pre-set, objective and measurable efficiency criteria, to strengthen the link between performance and remuneration and setting limits on it beforehand;
- the establishment, as regards the variable component of remuneration, of an adequate balance between monetary disbursements and/or disbursements in financial instruments;
- sustainability thanks to the proper balance between short and long-term efficiency criteria that the remuneration is based on;

B System of Governance

- the deferred payment of a significant part of the variable component, whose duration is differentiated in accordance with the percentage of the fixed component and in any case, not less than that required under applicable laws;
- the presence of Malus clauses, which provide for the reduction until elimination of the variable component in the presence of given conditions, and Claw-back clauses which envisage the possibility of requesting the repayment of the amount already paid out under certain conditions;
- the provision of a holding period of one year with reference to the amounts paid in financial instruments, without prejudice to the possibility of "selling to cover" (sale of the securities necessary to obtain the liquidity for fulfilling the resulting tax obligations stemming from the attribution of securities);
- with reference to the Chief Executive Officer and General Manager of Unipol and the Executive Bracket Managers and 1st Bracket Managers, the provision of share ownership requirements, consisting of the obligation to maintain (lock-up), for a predetermined period, the shares assigned by virtue of participation in the incentive plans;
- the prohibition of relying on hedging strategies or specific insurance against the risk of a downward correction of remuneration, which could alter or invalidate the random effects connected to the provision of deferred bonuses and paid in the form of financial instruments;
- a process of cascading objectives aimed at making the targets assigned to the managerial levers engaged more consistent.

The reference model on which the architecture of the remuneration systems are designed is based on the correlation among the following elements:

- the results of the Unipol Group (including the results in terms of adequacy of the risks taken on with respect to the pre-established goals and considering the ESG criteria);
- the results of Unipol;
- the results of the Department of reference, the Function or the organisational area of responsibility of the Recipient;
- the individual performances.

The variable component of the remuneration may be awarded to the Chief Executive Officer and the General Manager (when appointed) and management personnel, including therein key personnel, through the activation of an incentive system (the Unipol Variable Pay, "UVP" System, for the 2022-2024 period). This includes:

- a short-term component (STI Bonus), paid entirely in monetary form;
- a long-term component (LTI Bonus), disbursed entirely in Shares, of which 50% Unipol Shares and 50% UnipolSai Shares.

The assignment of the Shares relating to the LTI Bonus due is postponed over a multi-year time period.

Taking into account the launch in 2024 of the group's corporate rationalisation project, carried out by means of the merger by incorporation into Unipol - inter alia - of UnipolSai, the Board of Directors of Unipol will assess the need to make - in compliance with applicable regulations - any changes to the 2022-2024 UVP System necessary in order to maintain the principles of the plan and the rights of the beneficiaries unchanged, in line with the objective of maintaining the fairness and overall consistency of the Remuneration Policies, without prejudice to any shareholders' meetings, where necessary.

The incentive system links:

- the annual results of the Group and of the Company, expressed in terms of achievement of gross profit and solvency capital targets and taking into consideration also ESG objectives;
- individual performance, measured in terms of economic-financial objectives and non-financial objectives, both qualitative and quantitative, assigned through the cascading process described above;
- the results measured over a three-year period of the Group, expressed in terms of achievement of objectives linked to economic and financial results, solvency capital, growth in value for shareholders by measuring the Unipol's Absolute Total Shareholder Return and the Group's ESG sustainability strategy through indicators relating to climate strategy, finance for SDGs and the Gender Pay Gap.

The objectives assigned to personnel operating in the Key Functions are identified consistent with the effectiveness and quality of the control action, without comprising economic-financial objectives pertaining to the areas subject to their control. Access to the Incentive system for Managers operating at the Key Functions, both for the STI Bonus and the LTI Bonus is not connected with achievement of the Consolidated Gross Profit condition.

The remuneration of non-managerial personnel (including therein any Key Personnel) may include not only a fixed component but a variable one.

As regards the remuneration of the Board of Directors, annual Director compensation, approved by the Shareholders' Meeting for the 2022-2024 term of office, is fixed, and Directors may also receive reimbursements for expenses incurred to carry out their official duties and attendance fees for participation in meetings of the Board of Directors and the Shareholders' Meeting. For the Directors who are members of Board Committees in office for the 2022-2024 mandate, only a fixed remuneration is provided for the office in the aforementioned committees, without the recognition of any attendance fee.

The Company also covers the cost of insurance covering the risks connected to third-party liability deriving from legal and contractual obligations inherent in the office of Director and the related legal protection.

After consulting with the Board of Statutory Auditors, the Board of Directors may provide additional fixed remuneration to Directors vested with specific duties; such Directors may also be provided supplementary benefits relating to lodging and/or the use of company vehicles.

Non-executive Directors are not provided with any variable remuneration component; on the other hand, after consulting with the Board of Statutory Auditors, Executive Directors may be recognised a short and/or long-term variable remuneration component, subject to the criteria set forth in the Company's incentive system.

As regards the criteria and the procedures relating to the recognition to Directors of any end-of-office compensation, they can be assigned in observance of the regulations in force and, in any case, based on a prior resolution of the Board of Directors on the proposal of the Remuneration Committee. As regards management personnel, any payment of an amount if the termination of employment is on a consensual basis, or if the dismissal is not supported by just cause or dismissal for just cause - if agreed upon - will be equal to a maximum of three years worth of annual Compensation¹⁵, plus the normal end of employment fees and the advance notice substitution indemnity required by the national collective labour agreement for those who have accrued service seniority of more than 10 years, or equal to a maximum of two years worth of annual Compensation for those who have accrued service seniority of less than or equal to 10 years. This amount, given calculated on the Compensation, takes into account the performance on average in a period of at least three years.

There are no supplementary pension schemes for the members of the Board, while all employees, whether in an executive position or not, may join specific corporate Pension Funds, divided into Employees' Pension Funds and Executives' Pension Funds. These Funds are based on voluntary contributions made by the recipient and the company and envisage supplementary pension provisions on termination of the employment relation due to retirement.

B.2 Fit and proper requirements

The Board of Directors in office, appointed during the Shareholders' Meeting of 28 April 2022, duly fulfilled, after appointment, the obligations assigned to it by the law in force at the time with regard to the verification that its members meet legal and statutory requirements, in terms of good repute, professionalism and independence, and absence of legal obstacles, of grounds of disqualification and incompatibility situations, in compliance with the regulations applicable at the time (i.e. Decree of the Ministry for Economic Development No. 220 of 11/11/2011). This verification was subject to periodic renewal, together with the verification of the lack of situations of incompatibility pursuant to interlocking regulations, in compliance with the Fit & Proper Policy applicable at the time, and was promptly confirmed.

Given that the legislation in force at the time left the definition of the number of independent directors - whose adequacy was to be linked proportionately to the activity carried out by the company, due to the nature, extent and complexity of the inherent risks - and the definition of independence requirements up to the By-Laws, the Company's By-Laws established that at least one-third of the Directors must meet the independence requirements set forth for Statutory Auditors by Art. 148, paragraph 3, of Legislative Decree No. 58/1998.

In any event, as Unipol is a listed company, the Corporate Governance Code was applicable (Recommendation No. 5), which specifies that at least half of the Board of Directors of the Company must be made up of independent Directors pursuant to the Code itself, provided that - in accordance with the criteria identified therein - Unipol qualified (and still qualifies) as (i) "large" in relation to its capitalisation and (ii) with "non-concentrated" ownership with reference to the composition of its shareholding structure.

¹⁵ Calculated with reference to the Annual Gross Remuneration, the short and long-term variable component as Manager, and the short and long-term fixed component possibly received as Director.

B System of Governance

The reference regulatory framework has changed following the issue:

- of Decree of the Ministry for Economic Development No. 88 of 2 May 2022 ("Decree 88" or the "Decree") which - pursuant to Art. 76 of Legislative Decree No. 209/2005 (the "CAP") - governs the requirements and eligibility criteria for holding the office of company representatives and those who perform key functions (i.e. Audit, Risk Management, Compliance and Actuarial Function, the "Key Functions") in Italian insurance or reinsurance companies and in the ultimate Italian parent companies, which entered into force on 1 November 2022 and, therefore, after the appointment of the Board of Directors in office;
- of Measure No. 142 of 5 March 2024 ("Measure 142"), whereby IVASS approved, *inter alia*, the amendments and additions to Regulation 38, adapting the latter to the new regulatory framework introduced by Decree 88;
- of Measure No. 144 of 4 June 2024, whereby amendments were made to IVASS Regulation No. 44 of 12 February 2019 on anti-money laundering.

The Ordinary Shareholders' Meeting of 21 October 2024:

- in consideration of the new provisions contained in Decree 88 and in Regulation 38 - as amended and supplemented by Measure 142 - and the elimination of the reference to the autonomy of the By-Laws, resolved, *inter alia*, to eliminate from Art. 10 of the By-Laws the provision that referred for Directors to the independence requirement set forth for Statutory Auditors by Art. 148, paragraph 3, of the Consolidated Law on Finance, introducing the reference to the provisions currently in force on the requirements and criteria of eligibility for office, including the independence, of Directors;
- appointed four new Directors of the Company, increasing the number of members from 15 to 19, in office until the Shareholders' Meeting for the approval of the financial statements for the year 2024.

Following these new appointments, the Board of Directors met the obligations imposed by regulations in force with regard to the verification of the fulfilment of requirements and the satisfaction of the criteria set forth in Decree 88 - in terms of integrity, professionalism and independence, as well as fairness and expertise, in addition to the absence of impediments, causes for suspension and situations of incompatibility - by the four newly appointed Directors, also checking the adequate collective composition of the administrative body, all in compliance, to the extent applicable pending the re-appointment of the entire administrative body, with Decree 88 and Regulation 38 as amended by Measure 142, as well as the Fit & Proper Policy in force at the time. With regard to adequate collective composition, the Board of Directors had already carried out its assessment pursuant to Art. 11 of Ministerial Decree 88/2022, in light of the criteria established by Art. 10 of the same Decree, during the meeting held on 21 March 2024, which was subsequently updated following these new appointments to take into account the responsibilities of the new Directors (the "Verification"). The Verification was reviewed and updated in light of the new role of Parent listed insurance company assumed by the Company following the Merger, and the administrative body took this into account in developing its guidance to Shareholders in view of the Shareholders' Meeting called for the re-appointment of the corporate bodies on 29 April 2025.

Considering the new regulatory framework, most recently at its meeting on 19 December 2024, the Board of Directors, after consulting with the Appointments, Governance and Sustainability Committee, updated, pursuant to the industry regulatory provisions in force, the Fit & Proper Policy, which describes, *inter alia*, the procedures to assess the requirements and criteria of suitability for office of the members of the corporate officers as well as those who perform Key Functions.

The Fit & Proper Policy defines, *inter alia*, the precise number of Directors who must meet the independence requirement pursuant to Decree 88 (i.e. 25% of the members), the Corporate Governance Code (i.e. half of the members) and the Consolidated Law on Finance (i.e. 2 members). Furthermore, particularly with reference to the evaluation of the independence requirement pursuant to the Corporate Governance Code and the Fit & Proper Policy mentioned above, we note that:

- in line with international best practices, particular attention is paid to the "substantial" independence requirement of the non-executive Directors. The Company has adopted a restrictive interpretation of the provisions contained in the Corporate Governance Code, in order to ensure the interests of all Shareholders, both majority and minority;

- taking into account the current ownership structure of Unipol, all Directors of the Company are considered non-independent if they are:
 - i. members of the Management Committee of the Shareholders' Agreement¹⁶ concluded by some Unipol shareholders; or
 - ii. important representatives (i.e. Chairman, General Manager or Executive Directors) of the main Shareholder of the Company;
- for the purposes of evaluation of the independence requirement of a Director, it is also responsible for:
 - i. the annual amount paid for any professional and/or other services rendered to the Company and/or holding company and/or subsidiaries that exceeds 5% of the annual turnover of the Director or of the company or entity over which the Director has control or is an executive director, or of the professional practice or consulting company of which he or she is a partner or shareholder or, at any rate, exceeding €500k per year;
 - ii. any compensation received for offices also held in the holding company and/or subsidiaries, where these exceed a total of €200k per year;
 - iii. any personal and financial situations which could result in conflicts of interest and also potentially hinder the independent judgement of the Director, in any event with the performance of corporate management in the interest of the Company remaining ensured, consistent with the objectives of sound and prudent management.

If the Director is also a partner of a professional practice or a consulting company, even irrespective of the quantitative parameters mentioned above, the administrative body evaluates the significance of the professional relations which could have an effect on his or her position and role within the practice or the consulting company or which, in any event, relate to significant transactions of Unipol or the Unipol Group.

The new provisions of the Fit & Proper Policy apply as of 1 January 2025.

Pursuant to Decree 88, with regard to the requirements of suitability for office referred to above, the Board of Directors carries out its own assessment after its appointment by the Shareholders' Meeting.

In the event of co-opting:

- the assessment of the candidate's suitability is performed by the Board of Directors prior to appointment;
- a copy of the meeting minutes is sent to IVASS, together with the documentation required by Measure 142;
- the appointment of the representative cannot be completed before 90 days have elapsed from receipt by IVASS of the minutes. In the event that the positive outcome of the assessment performed is communicated before the end of this term, the representative may be appointed immediately after receipt of the notification;
- this procedure may be waived in exceptional cases of urgency pursuant to Art. 25-*ter* of Regulation 38, as amended by Measure 142. These cases must be analytically assessed and justified in the meeting minutes.

The Board carries out the evaluation reviewing the information provided by the individuals involved on the basis of their curricula vitae and the statements in lieu of certification provided by these, also taking into account the information in the Company's possession and the assessments carried out by the competent functions of the Company and the Group. Moreover, at least once per year, the competent company functions require the corporate officers to provide statements certifying that there have been no relevant intervening events - with respect to what they previously stated after their appointment - regarding the application of legislation and regulations on the matter of requirements of suitability for office, without prejudice to the commitment to report and describe such events should they occur.

This documentation is made available in due time for review during the Board meeting and is put to the record.

The Board of Directors takes its resolutions with the abstention, each time, of the individual Director being assessed.

¹⁶ It means the material Shareholders' Agreement pursuant to Art. 122 of the Consolidated Law on Finance – effective 15 December 2017 for three years and tacitly renewable for further three years, a first time on 15 December 2020 and lastly on 15 December 2023 – concluded by some shareholders of Unipol operating as a voting and blocking syndicate on the Company shares involved, representing 30.053% of the share capital and 40.663% of the voting rights.

B System of Governance

Lastly, to assess whether Directors are able to carry out effectively their functions, the Board of Directors carried out – after its appointment and, later, once a year – an assessment of the compliance with the provisions on overlapping offices, as indicated in a specific regulation adopted by the Board as guideline for the maximum number of offices as director or statutory auditor that may be considered compatible with an effective execution of the tasks of Director, according to the provisions of the Corporate Governance Code. This Regulation (which is available in the Corporate Governance Section of the Unipol website) sets some general criteria, which take into account the actual role that the Director has in other companies as well as the nature and size of these companies, introducing differentiated limits, respectively, for the position of Chairman and of executive, non-executive or independent Director, also considering the prohibitions on interlocking directorships set by legal and regulatory provisions. Decree 88 introduced specific limits to the number of offices that may be held by officers of insurance companies and parent companies of a larger or more operationally complex insurance group. These limits were first applied during the verification of the requirements of the new four members of the Board of Directors at the meeting on 7 November 2024 and will be fully applied when the Board is re-appointed, with the resulting elimination of the Regulation mentioned above on limits on the number of offices that may be held.

Even before the end of its term of office, pursuant to Art. 11 of Decree 88, the Board of Directors carried out an assessment of its adequate collective composition. This assessment was in addition to that (referred to below) carried out as part of the body's annual self-assessment process and was aimed at allowing the latter to identify its optimal qualitative-quantitative composition and subsequently verify the correspondence between it and the actual composition resulting from the appointment process.

This additional assessment evaluated the expertise - of each Director individually and then collectively, with reference to that set forth in Decree 88, as well as that on ESG factors - as suitable to achieve the goals set forth in Decree 88, i.e., adequate diversity in the composition of the Board of Directors, so as to: foster internal dialogue and debate within the body; favour the emergence of a variety of approaches and perspectives in the analysis of topics and decision-making; effectively support the corporate processes of strategy development, risk and activity management and control over the operations of top management; take into account the multiple interests contributing to sound and prudent business management.

In line with the best international practice and with the provisions of the Corporate Governance Code as well as with the supervisory provisions in force from time to time, the Board of Directors carries out an annual assessment on the size, composition and operation of the said administrative body and the Board Committees, also taking into account elements such as the professional characteristics, experience, including managerial, and the gender of its members, as well as their length of office (Board Performance Evaluation). The evaluation concerns also the possession, by the Board as a whole, of the technical expertise needed to the execution of the tasks assigned by current legal provisions, in compliance with the principle that, in the choice of the Directors, it is necessary to keep into account the size of the Group as well as the complexity and specificity of the sectors in which it operates, to ensure that the Board as a whole has the appropriate technical expertise.

As regards the Heads of the Key Functions, to whom the Fit & Proper Policy applies, they were appointed by the Board of Directors from among individuals meeting the requirements and criteria of suitability for office established by regulations currently in force and the Fit & Proper Policy.

The Board of Directors verifies the fulfilment of these requirements by each of the Heads prior to their appointment and, subsequently, in the event of the occurrence of intervening events subject to assessment pursuant to Decree 88¹⁷. The evaluation is carried out through the review of the information provided by the individuals involved in their curricula vitae and the statements in lieu of certification provided by these, taking also into account the assessments carried out by the competent units of the company and the Group. This documentation is made available in due time for review during the Board meeting and is put to the record.

At its meeting held on 19 December 2024, the Unipol Board of Directors checked the fulfilment of requirements by candidates for the office of Head and deputy (when applicable) of the Anti-Money Laundering Function pursuant to the new regulation.

¹⁷ Pursuant to IVASS Regulation No. 44/2019, as amended by IVASS Measure No. 144/2024, the administrative body in any case verifies, on an annual basis, the continued fulfilment of the requirements and criteria of suitability for office by the Head and Delegate of the Anti-Money Laundering Function.

B.3 Risk management system, including the own risk and solvency assessment

B.3.1 Risk management system

The Risk management system is the set of processes and tools used in support of the risk management strategy of the Unipol Group; it provides an appropriate understanding of the nature and significance of risks to which the Group and the individual companies, including Unipol, and forms of supplementary pension, including Open-ended Pension Funds, are exposed. The Risk management system makes it possible to have a single point of view and a holistic approach to risk management, and it is an integral part of the management of the business. Within the Risk management system, the risk management process, applied also by Unipol, is articulated in the following stages:

- identification of risks, which consists of the identification of the risks believed to be significant, or those risks the consequences of which may jeopardise the solvency or the reputation of Unipol or represent a serious obstacle to the achievement of strategic objectives;
- current and forward-looking assessment of the risk exposure; the current evaluation of the risks identified is carried out by using the methodologies specified by regulations and best practice with regard to the risks for which the measurement is not regulated or is specified with high-level principles. With regard to the forward-looking evaluation, we note that the internal assessment of risk and solvency (the "Own Risk and Solvency Assessment" or "ORSA") is used to support the strategic decisions of the Company;
- monitoring of risk exposure and reporting, a system implemented – on the basis of the principles of completeness, timeliness and effectiveness of the disclosure – to ensure a timely and constant monitoring of the evolution of the Risk Profile and the compliance with the specified Risk Appetite. This system ensures that the quality and quantity of the information provided are proportional to the requirements of the different recipients and the complexity of the business managed, so that this may be used as a strategic and operational tool for the evaluation of the potential impact of the decisions on the risk profile and the solvency of the Company;
- risk mitigation, which consists of the identification and proposal of actions and initiatives necessary and/or useful to mitigate current or future risk levels, when these are not in line with the risk objectives specified.

The identification, evaluation and monitoring of the risks are carried out on ongoing basis to take into account the changes occurred both in the nature and size of the business and in the market context, and whether new risks arise or the existing ones change.

The Risk management system follows an Enterprise Risk Management ("ERM") approach, that is, is based on the assessment of all current and prospective risks to which the Group is exposed, assessing the impact that these risks may have on the achievement of the strategic objectives.

To pursue these high-level objectives, the approach adopted takes into account the need to reconcile multiple requirements expressed by the main stakeholders. In particular, the Risk management system aims to reflect:

- the requirement of safeguarding the assets and the reputation of the company;
- the need for security and solvency;
- the target rating;
- the need to diversify risks and ensure adequate liquidity.

The Internal Audit Function is responsible for the assessment and monitoring of the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the internal control system and the additional components of the corporate governance system, including the risk management system. Audit activity planning uses a risk-based approach, with the ultimate objective of guaranteeing adequate coverage of company processes - in terms of audits carried out - according to their materiality.

In particular, also in the course of 2024 and in continuity with previous years, Audit, as usual, performed specific audits on the risk management system.

B.3.1.1. Risk management and monitoring system: Risk Appetite

Based on the principles outlined above and to pursue the objectives assigned, the Risk management system relies on a key element: the Risk Appetite Framework.

B System of Governance

The Risk Appetite can be established as a fixed target or as a range of possible values and is broken down into quantitative and qualitative elements.

In quantitative terms, Risk Appetite is generally determined on the basis of the following elements:

- capital at risk;
- capital adequacy;
- liquidity ratios.

Qualitative/quantitative objectives are defined in reference to compliance, emerging and strategic, reputational, sustainability-related or ESG (Environmental, Social and Governance), business continuity and IT risks.

The Risk Appetite is formalised in the Risk Appetite Statement, which indicates the risks that the Company intends to take or avoid, sets the quantitative limits and the qualitative criteria to be taken into account for the management of unquantified risks.

The Risk Appetite is part of a reference framework - the Risk Appetite Framework (RAF). The RAF is defined in strict compliance and prompt reconciliation with the business model, the Strategic Plan, ORSA process, the budget, company organisation and the internal control system. The RAF defines the Risk Appetite and other components ensuring its management, both in normal and stress conditions. These components are:

- Risk Capacity;
- Risk Tolerance;
- Risk Limits (or operational risk limits);
- Risk Profile.

The activity to define the RAF components is dynamic, and reflects the risk management objectives associated with the objectives of the Strategic Plan. Verification is performed annually as part of the process of assigning Budget objectives. Further analyses for ex ante control of the Risk Appetite, and capital adequacy in particular, are performed when considering extraordinary transactions (mergers, acquisitions, disposals, etc.).

The RAF is broken down into several analysis macro areas with the aim of guaranteeing continuous monitoring of risk trends and capital adequacy. The main analysis macro areas are:

- individual type of risk (non-life and health underwriting risks, life underwriting risk, market risk, credit risk and operational risk), overall risk as well as capital adequacy;
- individual companies and group.

For the annual definition of the Risk Appetite and Risk Tolerance limits, the Company considers the current and prospective risk level. Based on the findings at 31 December 2024, the priority risks are Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risks and Market Risks.

The Risk management system is formalised by the Risk management policy, adopted by the Board of Directors of Unipol and subject to regular updates, which sets, in reference to the perimeter of competence, suitable guidelines for the identification, evaluation, monitoring and mitigation of the risks and the operational limits in line with the Risk Appetite specified. The Parent Company ensures that the Risk management policy is implemented consistently and continuously within the entire Group, taking into account the risks of each company in the scope of group supervision and their mutual interdependencies, with reference to the provisions laid out in Articles 210 and 210-ter, paragraphs 2 and 3 of the Private Insurance Code ("CAP").

The Risk management policy sets out, by way of example but not limited to, the possible measures that may be adopted in order to mitigate current or prospective risk levels not aligned with the risk targets defined:

- **Financial hedges:** these measures may take the form of hedging transactions on the market using financial derivatives. The Group Investment Policy defines the principles for the use and management of hedging instruments;
- **Reinsurance:** transfers part of the underwriting risk outside the Group, providing more possibility for business growth, both by proportionally reducing the amounts at risk (e.g. proportional treaties) and by limiting even further the amounts of major claims (e.g. non-proportional treaties). The "Reinsurance and Other Risk Mitigation Techniques Policy" defines the guidelines on reinsurance cover management;

- **Guarantees held as a hedge against credit risks:** the main type of guarantee available on exposures to reinsurers comprises deposits with the Group for the risks ceded and retroceded that are generally moved (placed and repaid) annually or half-yearly. Their duration largely depends on the specific nature of the underlying insurance benefits and on the actual duration of the reinsurance agreements, which are renegotiated at the end of each year. For exposures to reinsurers the Group also makes use of a limited number of guarantees consisting mainly of Letters of credit and Securities. Collateral deposited by the counterparties for operating in derivatives under CSA-type (Credit Support Annex)¹⁸ agreements is also used as guarantees on credit risks. If the Internal Model for measuring risks includes mitigation techniques, their compatibility and constant updating in line with performance must be guaranteed;
- **Management actions:** corrective measures to be applied following the occurrence of certain events, such as the restructuring of assets and/or liabilities under management or the disposal of assets and/or liabilities (closure of positions), or the redefinition of the return targets of segregated funds aimed at limiting the risk generated by the discretionary component of the BEL (Future Discretionary Benefits), guaranteeing compliance with contractual restrictions and company policies;
- **Operational risk mitigation actions:** mitigation plans with the aim of preventing or mitigating the effects should a risk event occur. The implementation of mitigation plans is based on decisions made on a continual basis during the entire operational risk monitoring stage;
- **Emergency and contingency plans:** extraordinary ex ante measures to be activated if certain catastrophes or emergency events should occur, such as those envisaged in the Pre-emptive Recovery Plan of the Group, Business Continuity Plan and Disaster Recovery Plan which respectively define the measures/actions to be adopted at Group and/or Company level to restore the financial position of the Group and/or a Group company in specific scenarios of financial difficulty and severe macro-economic stress, and govern operating procedures for declaring a crisis situation arising from catastrophes and managing the effects;
- **Strategic, emerging and reputational risk mitigation actions:** mitigation plans with the aim of preventing or mitigating the effects deriving from the occurrence of specific strategic risks, economic losses caused by reputational damages or deriving from new risks not yet monitored or mapped.

The principles and processes of the Risk management system as a whole are also governed by the following Group policies: "Current and Forward-looking Own Risk and Solvency Assessment Policy", "Operational Risk Management Policy", "Information Security Policy" and "Group-level Risk Concentration Policy". The policies setting the principles and guidelines below are an integral part of this Risk management system: (i) management of specific risk factors (e.g. Investment Policy for market risk and Credit Policy for credit risk), (ii) risk management as part of a specific process, (iii) risk mitigation and (iv) risk measurement model management.

B.3.1.2. Objectives and Core principles of Risk Management

Within the Risk management system, the Risk Area is responsible for continuously identifying, measuring, assessing and monitoring the current and prospective risks at the individual and aggregated level that the Company is or may be exposed to and their correlations. In the exercise of its role, the Risk Area is responsible for designing, implementing and maintaining the risk measurement and control systems. Among these, particular relevance is given to the definition and the use of tools aimed at assessing the capital needed against the risks identified and, in particular, the Internal Model.

In this regard, we note that IVASS authorised¹⁹ Unipol (former UnipolSai) to use the Partial Internal Model ("PIM") to calculate the individual Solvency Capital Requirement with effect from 31 December 2016.

Within the Company, the responsibility for the design and implementation of the Partial Internal Model is separated from the responsibility for its validation.

The Risk Area also contributes to the dissemination of a risk culture throughout the Group.

¹⁸ The CSA requires the delivery of a collateral asset when the value of the contract exceeds the set threshold.

¹⁹ See Measure No. 0025726/17 of 7 February 2017.

B.3.2 Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA)

The process for the execution of the internal current and forward-looking risk assessment is described - at the Group level - in the Internal Current and Forward-looking Risk and Solvency Assessment Policy, also adopted by the Board of Directors of Unipol and subject to regular updates, which moreover defines i) the tasks, roles and responsibilities of the Corporate Bodies and the units involved, ii) the connection between the company's risk profile, the risk appetite defined, the overall solvency requirement and the objective of safeguarding the assets, also from a medium/long-term perspective, iii) the frequency of the quantitative analysis and the corresponding rationale and the quality standards for the data used in the analysis, as well as iv) the cases when a new evaluation of the risks is required.

Through the own risk and solvency assessment, the Group pursues the following objectives:

- to highlight the link between the business strategy, the capital allocation process and the risk profile;
- to obtain an overall view of all risks to which the Group and the Companies are exposed, or could be exposed in the future, and the current and forward-looking solvency;
- to provide to the Board of Directors and Top Management an evaluation on the design and the effectiveness of the risk management system, highlighting at the same time any deficiency and suggesting remedial actions.

In particular, with reference to the current evaluation, these objectives are achieved by:

- the measurement of the capital required according to current legal and regulatory provisions, making use of the Internal Model;
- the assessment of the capital adequacy of the Group and the Companies, on the basis of the results obtained under the previous point.

With reference instead to the forward-looking evaluation, the objectives are pursued through ORSA, which allows for the analysis of the risk profile of the Group based on strategy, market scenarios and business trends.

In designing ORSA, the Group has followed the following principles:

- the assessment of risks at Insurance Group level includes the risks from all companies included in the group supervision area and takes into account their correlations. For the purposes of the group ORSA, the ultimate Italian parent company defines a process for the assessment of risks at group level, which also includes those deriving from companies with registered office in third countries, from companies not subject to sector regulations and from other companies subject to specific sector regulations;
- the ORSA, as well as being a legal requirement, represents an internal assessment element to support operational and strategic decisions. ORSA and strategic planning processes are strictly related:
 - the estimates taken as reference for the development of the Strategic Plan are the basis for the ORSA in a forward-looking approach;
 - the ORSA is used in support of the drafting/review of the Strategic Plan;
- ORSA takes into account all risks that may cause a significant decrease in Own Funds at the Group level and for each individual Company, or that have an impact on the ability to meet the commitments towards the policyholders, in line with the Risk management policy. For the risks not included in the calculation of the capital requirements set by Pillar I of the Solvency II Directive, the Group carries out a qualitative assessment. Therefore, the assessment on these risks is basically aimed, rather than to quantify the potential loss, to verify the effectiveness of the controls implemented and the good operation of the management and monitoring processes;
- ORSA is carried out in compliance with the data quality standards set by the Data Governance Policy in force at the reference date;
- the execution of ORSA and the drafting of the corresponding report are started after the end of the reference year and follow a schedule consistent with the deadlines set by supervisory regulations.

Before the meeting called to approve the ORSA Report, the administrative bodies of Unipol and the other companies approve the criteria and the methodologies - including the types of stress tests and reverse stress tests - to be used in drafting the ORSA Report. The administrative bodies of the other companies later approve, within their respective areas of competence, the sections of the ORSA Report that concern them, before this is submitted to the Board of Directors of Unipol to be approved as a whole. In compliance with legal and regulatory provisions in force, the Group sends the ORSA Report to IVASS by the deadline envisaged in regulations.

B.3.2.1 Solvency needs

The internal current and forward-looking assessment is an integral part of the risk management system and the decision-making process of the Insurance Group and the Companies and presents therefore points of contact with other corporate processes, such as:

- strategic planning and capital allocation;
- definition of the Risk Appetite;
- monitoring and mitigation of risks;
- the preparation of the Group's Pre-emptive recovery plan.

As concerns the current assessment, please note that the indicators specified in the Risk Appetite Statement are monitored at least on a quarterly basis.

The forward-looking assessment, instead, is developed in line with the schedule and the elements of the Strategic Plan and the annual budget, through which the economic capital is allocated to each Company and risk category. The capital allocation process provides for each year of the Strategic Plan a projection of the Own Funds and an estimate, through Internal Model, of the capital required according to the strategic plan scenarios. This analysis is in line with the Risk Appetite Framework, as specified within the Risk management policy.

B.3.3 Internal model governance

Unipol was authorised by IVASS to use the PIM to calculate the Solvency Capital Requirement with reference to the following risk elements, as well as in the aggregation process:

- Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risk;
- Life Underwriting Risks;
- Market Risks;
- Credit Risk.

The PIM is also used in the risk management system and in the decision-making processes as a tool to support the decisions of strategic relevance of the Company and the business activities. This model is in fact used for the definition and quarterly monitoring of the Risk Appetite, in line to which operational limits are specified for each risk factor, reviewed at least once a year to ensure their effectiveness over time and reported within the Group corporate Policies.

The governance, update and validation of the PIM are regulated, respectively, by the Internal Model Governance Policy, the Internal Model Update Policy and the Internal Model Validation Policy, adopted by the Board of Directors of Unipol and subject to regular updates.

B.3.3.1. Board of Directors

The Board of Directors has the final responsibility for ensuring that the PIM is appropriate in terms of design and functionality, that it continues to reflect the risk profile of the Company and that the resources involved in the development, monitoring and maintenance of the Model are appropriate in terms of number, experience and areas of competence with respect to the objectives of these activities. The Board of Directors has a clear understanding of the Internal Model, with particular reference to its structure and the ways in which this reflects the business and is integrated in the risk management system, of the context of application and its limitations, of the methodologies and the diversification effects considered.

B.3.3.2. Role of the Committees

In support of the Board of Directors, the Control and Risk Committee provides non-binding opinions on the validation of the PIM and any risk mitigation initiative related to PIM deficiencies identified during validation.

B.3.3.3. The Risk Management Function

The Chief Risk Officer, who reports hierarchically to the Chief Executive Officer, is responsible for the risk management function. The Risk Management Models Validation Department reports to the Chief Risk Officer. The Risk Area supports the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer and Top Management in the evaluation of the structure and effectiveness of the risk management system, highlighting any deficiencies and suggesting recommendations for resolving them, as well as the methodologies and methods used, in particular in the current and forward-looking own risk and solvency assessment, for the management of such risks. With reference to the governance of the PIM, the Risk Area is responsible for designing and implementing said Model.

B System of Governance

Lastly, it should be noted that the Risk Management Models Validation Department enjoys the necessary independence and separation in the performance of its tasks to avoid conflicts of interest with the function responsible for designing and implementing the Internal Model. The staff of the Risk Management Models Validation Department in fact are separate and independent from those which, in the Risk Area, are responsible for the design and development of the Internal Model.

B.3.3.4. Description of the validation processes used to continuously monitor the results and adequacy of the internal model

The validation process includes all elements of the PIM, the monitoring of its good operation, the ongoing monitoring of the suitability of its specifications and the cross-check of its results against historical data.

The perimeter of the validation extends to all operational units of the Parent Company and of the Companies that have obtained authorisation from IVASS to use the PIM and to all risks included in the perimeter of the PIM.

Besides the validation on first adoption, before authorisation by the supervisory authorities to use the PIM to calculate the SCR, the PIM is subject to:

- regular validation, with annual frequency;
- occasional validation, in addition to the regular validation cycle, in the cases indicated in the Internal Model Update Policy.

The stages of the validation process are:

- analysis of the risk modules and sub-modules that constitute the Internal Model for each area set out in the reference regulation;
- obtainment of information (internal documents, academic articles) in keeping with the best practice adopted in developing and implementing similar solutions to those making up the elements of the Internal Model;
- preparation and execution of tests to conduct the necessary checks for confirming the application of the best practice in implementing the Internal Model;
- in relation to the complexity and seriousness of the results obtained by the initial phase of checks, the Risk Management Models Validation Department can engage in dialogue with the units responsible for calculating the SCR in order to guarantee it has correctly identified the key methodological and practical aspects of the solutions implemented in the Internal Model subject to validation;
- planning of subsequent in-depth analyses if, also based on discussions with the units responsible for calculating the SCR, it emerges that the results obtained by the checks and the tests conducted are not sufficient;
- presentation of the analyses, tests and in-depth analyses carried out in a single document, organised by risk modules and sub-modules, areas analysed and tools used for the checks conducted.

In addition, although preserving the independence required by the reference regulations in the execution of validation activities, the Risk Management Models Validation Department makes recommendations to the developers of the PIM, with the objective of constantly improving its functioning.

B.4 Internal control system

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is a key element in the overall corporate governance system. It consists of a set of rules, procedures and organisational structures for the effective and efficient identification, measurement, management and monitoring of the main risks, including sustainability-related risks, with the aim of contributing to the Sustainable Success of companies. Specifically, it aims to ensure:

- effectiveness and efficiency of corporate processes;
- identification, current and forward-looking assessment, management and adequate control of risks, including IT risk, in line with strategic guidelines and the risk appetite of the company, also in the medium-long term;
- prevention of the risk that the company be involved, even unintentionally, in illegal activities, in particular those related to money laundering, usury and terrorist financing;
- prevention and correct management of the potential conflicts of interest, also with Related Parties and Intra-group Counterparties, as identified by regulatory provisions of reference;
- verification that corporate strategies and policies are implemented;
- safeguarding of the value of company assets, also in the medium to long term, and the proper management of assets held on behalf of customers;
- reliability and integrity of information provided to Corporate Bodies and the market, particularly in relation to accounting and operational information, as well as of IT procedures;
- reliability and integrity of information provided to the Supervisory Authorities, including with reference to the obligations - where envisaged - attributable to the system for transmitting personal data;
- adequacy and promptness of the corporate data reporting system;

- compliance of business activities and transactions carried out on behalf of customers with the law, supervisory regulations, internal regulations and the company's internal measures.

The Company implements an articulated and efficient Internal Control and Risk Management System, taking into account all applicable laws and regulations and business segments, in line with the guidelines identified at Group level, to ensure that the main risks arising from its activities are correctly identified, measured, managed and controlled, as well as being compatible with sound and correct management.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is an integral part of the company and must extend to all sectors and units, involving all employees, each for his own level and responsibility, to ensure a constant and effective control of the risk.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is defined in the Group Directives on the corporate governance system (the "Directives") adopted by the Unipol and UnipolSai Board of Directors on 21 June 2019 and updated most recently on 19 December 2024, effective as of 1 January 2025, which are complemented by the Policies of the Key Functions, recently approved during the same board meeting, also effective as of 1 January 2025.

The Board of Directors is in charge of the Internal Control and Risk Management System; to this end, it approves Directives - which, inter alia, are the basis of the Internal Control and Risk Management System - as well as the Current and Forward-looking Risk and Solvency Assessment and Risk Management Policies and ensuring that the main corporate risks are adequately identified, assessed - also on a forward-looking basis - and controlled, approves an organisational structure able to ensure, through an appropriate and consistent articulation, the separation of the roles in the execution of process activities, the traceability and visibility of the transactions and the transparency of the decision-making processes concerning the individual operational processes. In line with the guidelines defined, it periodically verifies the adequacy and effective functioning of the Internal Control and Risk Management System.

The Top Management (the Chief Executive Officer, General Manager and the top managers in charge of the decision-making process and the implementation of strategies) is responsible for the overall implementation, maintenance and monitoring of the Internal Control and Risk Management System, in line with the directives of the Board of Directors and in compliance with the roles and duties assigned to it.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is designed according to the guidelines described below:

- *separation of tasks and responsibilities*: the areas of competence and the responsibilities are clearly divided among bodies and units, to avoid gaps or overlaps that may affect the operations of the company;
- *formalisation*: the activities of the administrative bodies and delegated parties must always be documented, to ensure the control on the management and the decisions taken;
- *integrity, completeness and correctness of the data stored*: it is necessary to ensure that the data recording system and the corresponding reports have appropriate information on the elements that may affect the risk profile of the company and its solvency;
- *independence of controls*: the independence of the control functions with respect to the operational units must be guaranteed.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is regularly submitted to evaluation and review, according to the developments of the corporate activity and the reference context.

The Internal Control and Risk Management System is articulated on multiple levels:

- line controls ("first line of defence"), aimed at ensuring transactions are carried out correctly. These are performed by the same operating structures (e.g. hierarchical, systematic and sample controls), also through the different units which report to the heads of the structures, or carried out as part of back office activities; as far as possible, these are incorporated in IT procedures. The operating structures are the primary bodies responsible for the risk management process and must ensure compliance with the adopted procedures for implementing the process and compliance with the established risk tolerance level;
- controls on risks and compliance ("second line of defence"), which aim at ensuring, among other things, the correct implementation of the risk management process, the execution of the activities assigned by the risk management process, compliance with the operational limits assigned to the different functions, the compliance of corporate operations with external and internal regulations and the reliability and adequacy of the calculation of Solvency II technical provisions. The functions responsible for these controls (Risk Management, Compliance and Actuarial Functions) are separate from the operating functions; they help define the risk governance policies and the risk management policy;
- internal audit ("third line of defence"), verification of the comprehensiveness, functionality, adequacy and reliability of the internal control and risk management system (including the first and second line of defence) and that business operations comply with the system.

B System of Governance

In the definition of the organisational structure of the control function, the Unipol Group has adopted a Function organisational model which is structured differently depending on the reference corporate scope, in any event pursuing the main objective of ensuring uniformity and consistency at Group level in the adoption of risk governance policies, procedures and methodologies and controls.

With reference to Unipol and the Other Insurance Companies with registered office in Italy, a "centralised" model was again adopted for the year 2024, which calls for:

- the set-up of the Key Functions at Unipol;
- the outsourcing of the Key Functions to Unipol by the Other Insurance Companies with registered office in Italy and the appointment within those companies of Function Heads, meeting requirements of suitability for office set forth in the Fit & Proper Policy, to which the overall responsibility of the Function for which they are responsible is attributed.

The Parent Company performs proportionate governance, guidance and coordination activities for the Group companies - taking into account, inter alia, the activities carried out, the individual risk profile and the contribution of each company to the Group's overall risk - also on the basis of a detailed system of information flows in order to guarantee the following:

- integrated management of risks and controls;
- common governance, direction and co-ordination approach in line with the objectives of the respective functions of the Parent Company and the strategies specified.

As noted above, within the Internal Control and Risk Management System, the task of assessing that the internal procedures, processes, policies and organisation of the company are appropriate to prevent compliance risk is assigned to the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function. The compliance operational process is structured in the following stages:

- analysis of legal and regulatory provisions;
- evaluation of the risk;
- identification of corrective actions;
- monitoring;
- reporting.

The characteristics of each stage depend on the "project" or "control" approach adopted by the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function, according to whether the evaluation: (i) is related to the entry into force of new laws and regulations, to new projects/services/processes, or; (ii) concerns external or internal regulatory provisions in force.

The assessments of the first type (*ex ante* assessments) are mainly aimed at supporting the Top Management in the corrective actions resulting from new projects/processes/laws and regulations; those of the second type (*ex post* assessments) have the objective of representing the level of compliance of the procedures, processes, policies and internal organisation of the Company with legal and regulatory provisions applicable to the company, as well as compliance risk.

Ex ante assessments

The *ex ante* assessments are carried out at the time: i) of external events, e.g. the issue of new laws and regulations applicable to the companies by European or Italian legislators, Supervisory Authorities, etc. or ii) of internal events, e.g. the proposal by the management of new projects, the development of new operating processes or the revision of existing processes.

These assessments are usually scheduled within the annual plan of the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function and the scope is chosen according to a priority system that focuses, mainly, on the relevance and the impact (also reputational) of the newly-issued or upcoming legal and regulatory provisions (which will enter into force during the year or later) with respect to the organisation and business model of the company. The *ex ante* assessments may also be started after a one-off request by the supervisory authorities, the corporate bodies or the management.

Ex post assessments

assessments concern external supervisory regulations (e.g. IVASS and Consob Regulations, Laws and Decrees, etc.), as well as internal regulations; they may also concern the verification of compliance of entire company processes. These assessments are normally set forth in the Compliance and Group Anti-Money Laundering Function's annual plan of activities, in which - *inter alia* - the process of identifying/selecting them is detailed, according to priority criteria that aim to favour:

- the regulations subject to recent attention by the Regulators/Authorities;
- the relevance of the business/process within the Companies in scope;
- the results of any previous inspections by the Supervisory Authorities;

- any points for attention that emerged during the monitoring of the remediation actions identified;
- the results of previous audits conducted (e.g. also on other Companies/processes and/or associated regulations); audits carried out by other Key/corporate control functions may also be taken into consideration;
- the presence of a particularly severe penalty system or the imposition of sanctions on both Group Companies and other Market operators.

B.5 Internal audit function

Audit is responsible for assessing and monitoring the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the internal control system and the additional components of the system of corporate governance, according to the nature of the business activities performed and the level of risks undertaken, its consistency with the guidelines defined by the Board of Directors, as well as its updating, if applicable, also through support and advisory activities provided to other corporate functions. The procedures of execution of the tasks assigned to the Audit Function are specified and formalised in the "Audit Function Policy".

The Head of Audit has specific expertise and professionalism for carrying out the activities and has the authority needed to ensure their independence. Audit has been provided with personnel and technology resources consistent, for quantity and quality, with the purpose of the duties assigned. Personnel in charge of the activities are given - for the execution of the assessments - access to all business units and all relevant information, including the information needed for the assessment of the suitability of the controls carried out on outsourced company functions; furthermore, the units subject to assessment are required to provide correct and complete information.

Audit activities include in particular:

- audits on the fairness of management processes and the effectiveness and efficiency of organisational procedures;
- audits on the compliance of the different operational sectors with the limits set by the delegation mechanisms as well as of the full and correct use of the information available in the different activities;
- audits on the suitability and reliability of the IT systems suitable to guarantee (i) the continuity and regularity of the activity performed, (ii) the protection of the company's information assets and (iii) the quality, accuracy and promptness of the information on which the top management bases its decisions;
- assessments to ensure that the administrative-accounting processes meet criteria of fairness and regular keeping of the accounts;
- audits on the effectiveness, efficiency and adequacy of the controls carried out on outsourced activities;
- verification of the regularity and functionality of information flows between sectors of the company, as well as to all parties and bodies involved in decision-making processes;
- audits on the adequacy and proper implementation of the internal organisational structure;
- support to all units in the preparation of new processes and activities, through specific control and regulatory tasks, so that the necessary levels of security and the control points are appropriately specified and constantly monitored;
- reporting to the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer, Top Management, managers of the operating units, the Control and Risk Committee, the Remuneration Committee, the Board of Statutory Auditors and the Supervisory Board pursuant to Legislative Decree 231/01;
- the necessary cooperation with the Control and Risk Committee, the Board of Statutory Auditors and the Supervisory Board pursuant to Legislative Decree 231/01, as well as the auditing company.

The Audit Function operates in compliance with the regulations, measures and resolutions of the Supervisory Authorities, as well as the Code of Ethics of the Institute of Internal Auditors and is inspired by common standards and best practices in the sector including, in particular, the standards of the Italian Association of Internal Auditors.

The Audit Function structures its activities into: (i) Bottom Up audits, including Follow Ups (audits on line I and II controls for the scope of activity, the results of which are included in the Audit Report sent to the Top Management and the Management concerned, aimed at assessing the Internal Control System in place to monitor the risks underlying the areas of activity subject to the audit); (ii) Top Down audits (continuous collection and analysis of data from company databases and/or information flows, from the various Audit functions, from the other Key Functions and from the company units participating in various capacities in the implementation of the Internal Control and Risk Management System); (iii) other audits (audits prior to the drafting of the reports required by law, Internal Fraud Detection). These activities are carried out in the

B System of Governance

following operating areas: Non-Life and Life Insurance, Finance and Real Estate, Financial and other staff, Risk and Governance, IT, Beyond and other sectors, Claims, Distribution Network and Regulation.

Based on the results of the audits conducted, the Audit Function formulates recommendations for the resolution of any criticalities and gaps identified and, at a later date, checks the effective set-up and the effectiveness of the corrections made by the management to the internal control system ("follow-up" activities).

If the audits highlight situations of particular relevance or severity, the Audit Function promptly reports them to the Board of Directors, the Control and Risk Committee, the Chief Executive Officer, the Top Management and the Board of Statutory Auditors.

B.6 Actuarial function

With reference to Solvency II Technical Provisions, in compliance with Art. 30-sexies of the CAP and with the relative implementing provisions and in line with what was decided at the time of set-up of the actuarial function, the Actuarial Function carries out, *inter alia*, the following tasks:

- to coordinate the calculation of the Technical Provisions, as well as the evaluation and the validation of the data to be used in the procedure of evaluation of the adequacy of the provisions;
- to ensure the suitability of the methodologies and the models used, as well as of the assumptions on which the calculation of the Technical Provisions is based, also in terms of proportionality of the methodologies to the nature, magnitude and complexity of the risks underlying the commitments taken;
- to assess the adequacy and quality of the data used in the calculation of the Technical Provisions;
- to compare the best estimates with historical data;
- to inform the Board of Directors about the reliability and suitability of the Technical Provisions' calculation;
- to supervise the calculation of the Technical Provisions in the cases specified by legal and regulatory provisions;
- to express an opinion on the global risk underwriting policy;
- to express an opinion on the suitability of the reinsurance agreements;
- to verify the consistency between the amounts of the technical provisions calculated on the basis of assessment criteria applicable to the financial statements and the calculations resulting from the application of Solvency II criteria, as well as the resulting presentation and justification of any differences. This consistency check is also carried out between the databases and the data quality process adopted, respectively, for prudential and statutory purposes;
- to contribute to apply the risk management system effectively, in particular with reference to the modelling of the risks underlying the calculation of capital requirements, and own risk and solvency assessment.

The Actuarial Function collaborates with the Risk Area in the analysis and assessment of the methodologies and assumptions used in determining future taxable profit for the calibration of the adjustment for the loss-absorbing capacity of deferred taxes (ALAC-DT).

Moreover, with reference to the provisions in the financial statements, the Function carries out the control activities specified in ISVAP Regulation No. 22/2008, as subsequently modified and supplemented, as well as drafts and signs the corresponding technical reports.

Lastly, the contribution of the Actuarial Function may also be required in the definition of the Strategic Plan as well as for specific business requirements.

B.7 Outsourcing

Unipol is the main service provider of the Unipol Group. It is independent in almost all corporate areas and has the personnel and the skills to carry out these activities also on behalf of other companies of the Group.

The Company has also acquired the expertise to carry out, by appointment of the insurance companies and some other companies of the Group, the Key Functions needed to ensure the appropriate control on its organisation structure.

The Outsourcing and Supplier selection policy ("*Outsourcing Policy*") defines guidelines on outsourcing and supplier selection, in order to govern the decision-making processes, responsibilities, tasks and controls required on the outsourcing of activities and corporate functions within the Unipol Group, as well as to third parties, strengthening in this way the control of the risks deriving from outsourcing decisions.

The Outsourcing Policy is approved by the Unipol Board of Directors and is subject to periodic updates²⁰.

The Policy in particular specifies:

- the criteria and restrictions to identify the activities to be outsourced;
- the criteria and process to classify functions or activities as essential or important and the important operational functions;
- the outsourcing risk assessment;
- the criteria to select the suppliers;
- the decision-making process for the outsourcing of corporate functions or activities, as well as to check for any conflicts of interest, including those relating to relations with suppliers and the assessments carried out to understand the main risks deriving from outsourcing and to identify the relative mitigation and management strategies;
- the minimum content of the outsourcing contracts and the criteria to define the expected service levels of the outsourced activities and the methods for their assessment, as well as the conditions on the basis of which the supplier may make recourse to sub-outsourcing;
- monitoring of outsourcing agreements;
- access and audit rights in the event of outsourcing;
- the internal reporting activities to provide the control bodies and the Key Functions the full knowledge and governability of the risk factors related to the functions outsourced;
- the methods for storing documentation relating to outsourcing;
- the guidelines to be followed in case of incorrect execution of the outsourced functions or activities by the service provider, including those related to emergency plans, exit strategies and any new outsourcing assignments or in-housing, in the case of outsourcing of essential or important functions and activities;
- the applicable Supervisory Authority reporting obligations;
- the keeping of the register of cloud outsourcing.

In compliance with the relevant supervisory provisions, the Company deems essential or important those Functions or Activities that meet at least one of the following conditions:

- i. anomalous execution or failure to execute may seriously jeopardise:
 - a. the financial performance, the solidity/stability of the Company or the continuity and the quality of the services provided to customers; or,
 - b. the ability of the Company to continue to meet the conditions for the authorisation to the exercise of the activities or the obligations specified by applicable supervisory regulations;
- ii. concern operational processes of the Key Functions or the Anti-Money Laundering Function, or have a significant impact on risk management;
- iii. are subject to legal reservation.

The following functions/activities, even if not meeting the conditions laid out above, should also be considered essential or important functions or activities:

- iv. those which relate to processes of strategic relevance or processes strictly functional or connected to those of strategic relevance;
- v. those whose anomalous execution could have a significant impact, in terms of reputational risk;
- vi. those which result in a relevant overall exposure of the Company (and the Group, if applicable) to a single service provider and/or a significant cumulative impact in the same operating area;
- vii. those whose service provider is considered irreplaceable;
- viii. those which relate to operating areas of the Company of significant size and complexity;
- ix. those which may entail a risk for the protection of personal data and non-personal data with regard to the Company, the policyholders and other relevant parties, in particular in terms of the potential impact of a breach of privacy or the failure to guarantee the availability and integrity of the data on the basis, *inter alia*, of the GDPR as regards personal data.

Within this classification, outsourcing cannot be considered outsourcing of essential or important functions or activities, with regard to the economic significance of the outsourced activities and their volumes with respect to total volumes, as well as the actual degree of independence of the service provider in the execution of the activities specified by the outsourcing contract.

The classification must be developed before concluding any outsourcing agreement; in performing this assessment, when appropriate, the Company should consider whether the agreement has the potential to become essential or important in the future. Lastly, the assessment should be performed again should there be a substantial change in the nature, extent and complexity of the risks inherent in the agreement.

²⁰ The last update to the Outsourcing Policy was approved by the Board of Directors of Unipol on 19 December 2024, and entered into force on 1 January 2025.

B System of Governance

In compliance with regulations in force in the reference sector, the provisions of the “Outsourcing Policy” and the system of authorisations and powers adopted, the Company may outsource the typical activities and functions of its industry, as well as activities auxiliary and instrumental to running the business.

In any event, the Company cannot outsource the assumption of risk.

The Company may conclude outsourcing agreements, provided the nature and the quantity of the functions or activities to be outsourced, as well as the outsourcing procedures, do not result in a transfer of the main activities of the Company. In particular, the Company cannot, by outsourcing:

- delegate its responsibilities, or the responsibilities of its Corporate Bodies. In line with this principle, the outsourcing of activities that are expressly included in the tasks of the latter is not allowed;
- jeopardise the quality of the internal controls and the system of governance of the Company;
- cause an undue increase in operational risk;
- outsource the Key Functions and/or the Anti-Money Laundering Function outside the Unipol Group;
- change the relations and the obligations towards the customers;
- jeopardise its ability to meet the obligations specified by supervisory regulations or fail to maintain the reserves provided for by the law;
- hinder the supervision.

The Company has identified among its personnel a contact person to control the outsourced activities and has formalised the relative tasks and responsibilities.

The outsourcing of essential and important functions, identified according to the above criteria, is subject - as well as to the prior notification to the Supervisory Authorities, if required, - (i) to the approval procedure specified by the system of mandates and powers in force, if the service providers belong to the Unipol Group and (ii) to the approval of the Board of Directors if the consideration exceeds the limit value of the powers attributed to the Chief Executive Officer/General Manager or the service providers are resident outside the European Economic Area (EEA), if the service providers do not belong to the Unipol Group. In particular, the Key Functions, given the relevance taken within the more general internal control and risk management system, may be outsourced, if allowed by industry regulations, in compliance with the authorisation and/or prior communication restrictions set by the competent sector Supervisory Authorities and, in any case, only within the Unipol Group, after resolution of the Board.

The table below provides information on the essential or important functions and activities outsourced and the jurisdiction in which the providers of these functions and activities are located.

Essential or important outsourced functions or activities	Provider	Provider's registered office
Technical assistance in negotiating and signing contracts - Portfolio management - Goods in Transit administr. management	SIAT Società Italiana di Assicurazioni e Riassicurazioni p.A.	Via V Dicembre, 3 - Genoa
Car repair	UnipolService S.p.A.	Via Carlo Marengo, 25 - Turin
Digital storage of the insurance documentation (claims and acts)	FDM	Via Valtorta 47, 20127 Milan
Storage and archiving of FEA certified electronic signature	Telecom Italia S.p.A.	Via Gaetano Negri, 1 - Milan
Electronic storage of communications to third parties	Telecom Italia S.p.A.	Via Gaetano Negri, 1 - Milan
Electronic storage of insurance registers	IN.TE.S.A. S.p.A.	Strada Pianezza, 289 Turin
Out-of-court recovery of claims	Credit Network & Finance S.p.A.	Via Flavio Gioia, 39 - Verona
Handling tort before ANIA	ONE os S.r.l.	Viale Jenner, 55 Milan
Liquidation of the Legal Expenses portfolio ceded to Reinsurers	ARAG SE Rappresentanza Generale e Direzione per l'Italia	Viale del Commercio, 59 - Verona (VR)
Claims settlement relating to previous years	BL Consulenze	Via La Spezia, 1 Milan
Claims Middle Office	Konecta Insurecom S.r.l.	Via Caboto, 1 - Corsico (MI)
Extrajudicial credit (premiums) recovery before legal proceedings	Mirò S.r.l.	Via Guelfa, 5 Bologna
Administrative SARC	Konecta Insurecom S.r.l.	Via Caboto, 1 - Corsico (MI)
Call centre for medical assistance, routing, reservations, claims management and	UniSalute S.p.A.	Via Larga, 8 - Bologna
Caring and insurance product sale activities	Covisian S.p.A.	Via Dei Valtorta, 47 Milan
Caring and insurance product sale activities	Konecta Italia S.p.A.	Via Sebastiano Caboto, 1 - Corsico (MI)
Legally compliant storage of mandatory	SIAV S.p.A.	via Rossi, 5 - Rubano (PD)
Out-of-court recovery of claims	Acclaims S.r.l.	Via Guardini, 75 - Trento
Out-of-court recovery of claims	Cribis Credit Management S.r.l.	Via Della Beverara, 19 - Bologna
Archiving and electronic storage of VAT registers	SIAV S.p.A.	Via Rossi, 5 - Rubano (PD)

B.8 Any other information

Adequacy of the Internal Control and Risk Management System

The Board has reviewed the suitability of the organisation, administrative and accounting structure and, in particular, of the Internal Control and Risk Management System of the Company and its main subsidiaries, also on the basis of regular reports of the Chief Executive Officer, the Control and Risk Committee and the Key Functions.

There is no other significant information on the company's system of governance.

Information on the Company's equity investment strategy as institutional investor

As set forth in Art. 5, paragraph 4 of IVASS Regulation No. 46 of 17 November 2020, the public communication concerning the elements of the equity investment strategy of the Company as institutional investor, pursuant to Art. 124-sexies, paragraph 1, of the Consolidated law on Finance is set forth below²¹.

The guidelines for Unipol's investment activities are defined in the Investment Policy in force within the Unipol Group, also approved by the Board of Directors of Unipol, which identifies - *inter alia* - the strategic investment policies, in terms of the composition of the medium/long-term investment portfolio, as well as the asset and liability management criteria.

The strategic investment guidelines are defined in line with the prudent person principle and take into account, on one hand, the risk appetite and the possibility to identify, measure, monitor and manage the risks related to each asset type and, on the other, the characteristics and the nature of the liabilities, the cash flows matching requirements and the control of the investment margins, to ensure integrated asset and liability management. From this perspective, investment limits are established to ensure adequate diversification and spreading of the assets, so as to guarantee continuous coverage of the technical provisions, as well as the security, quality, liquidity and profitability of the portfolio as a whole.

Within the framework thus outlined, the Company's investment strategy is outlined with a view to preserving stable medium/long-term profitability, pursuing an asset allocation in line with the characteristics and evolutionary trends of the liabilities. Particular attention is attributed to overseeing the financial guarantees provided, particularly with regard to the minimum guaranteed returns of the segregated funds.

Aside from defining the strategic asset allocation and the relative limits, the Unipol administrative body is periodically informed (on a quarterly basis) about the investment activities carried out during the reference period and the composition of investments, separately by asset type, in order to monitor respect for the limits established and propose any corrective actions.

The Investment Policy also defines the guidelines for responsible investing activities in order to identify and manage specific risks and impacts that assume relevance with reference to sustainability issues.

Lastly, insofar as this is specifically relevant with reference to the regulations in question, all investments in shares are managed directly by the competent corporate functions, without making recourse to external Asset Managers.

²¹ The communication is published on the Company's website at: <https://www.unipol.com/en/governance/transparency-institutional-investors>.

A woman with short brown hair, wearing a white lab coat, is looking down at a document. The background is a blurred office setting. Overlaid on the image is a network diagram consisting of white lines and colored dots (blue, green, red) connected by lines. The text "Together to enhance value" is centered within a circular node of the diagram.

Together
to **enhance**
value

A close-up photograph of a man with a beard and safety glasses, looking down at a document. The image has a light blue tint. Overlaid on the image is a technical graphic consisting of a grid of thin white lines. There are several blue dots at the intersections of these lines. Two overlapping white circles are also present, with a thin green line connecting two of the dots. A large, white, stylized letter 'C' is positioned on the right side of the man's face, partially overlapping the grid and circles.

C

RISK PROFILE

C.1 Underwriting risk

Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risk

Definition

Non-Life and Health Underwriting Risk is represented, within the PIM, through the following risk sub-modules:

- Premium Risk: risk deriving from fluctuations concerning the timing, frequency and seriousness of insured events related to contracts in force at the date of evaluation or that will be underwritten in the year after the date of evaluation t ("next year");
- Reserve Risk: risk deriving from fluctuations concerning the timing and amount of future payments for claims already made at the date of evaluation;
- Catastrophe Risk: risk of losses or unfavourable changes in the value of the insurance liabilities due to extreme or exceptional events;
- Lapse Risk: risk of early extinction – on the initiative of the policyholder – of multi-year contracts.

SCR valuation methodology

As of 31 December 2023, the Company (former UnipolSai) was authorised to use the Internal Model for the assessment of **Non-Life and Health underwriting risks** (represented by the sub-modules: premium risk, reserve risk, catastrophe risk and lapse risk). The methodology adopted calls for the use of internal models for the premium and reserve sub-modules as well as, in the context of catastrophe risks, for earthquake risk and the integration of a probability distribution function calibrated on the basis of the results of the Standard Formula for other risks. The aggregation of risks is calibrated by also taking into account information available on the Italian insurance market.

Exposures

The following table provides volume measures for Non-Life and Health Premium and Reserve Risk. The data are reported for each LoB in which the Company operates.

Volume measure for Non-Life and Health premium and reserve risk

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Volume measure and premium risk	% on total	Volume measure and reserve risk	% on total
Motor vehicle liability insurance	3,129,756	35.5%	4,317,971	48.8%
Fire and other damage to property insurance	1,513,170	17.1%	1,051,793	11.9%
General Liability Insurance	900,372	10.2%	2,083,510	23.6%
Other motor insurance	1,253,216	14.2%	221,056	2.5%
Marine, aviation and transport insurance	22,500	0.3%	30,915	0.3%
Credit and suretyship insurance	38,553	0.4%	111,521	1.3%
Legal expenses insurance	37,261	0.4%	26,916	0.3%
Assistance	253,703	2.9%	34,805	0.4%
Miscellaneous financial loss	86,377	1.0%	10,585	0.1%
Non-proportional property reinsurance accepted	731	0.0%	124,014	1.4%
Non-proportional casualty reinsurance accepted	645	0.0%	302,773	3.4%
Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance		0.0%	1,481	0.0%
Income protection insurance	796,520	9.0%	300,630	3.4%
Medical expense insurance	795,620	9.0%	221,512	2.5%
Non-proportional health reinsurance accepted	170	0.0%	1,968	0.0%
Total	8,828,595	100.0%	8,841,448	100.0%

SCR measurement

The Solvency Capital Requirement relating to Underwriting Risk - Non-Life and Health with reference to the year ended 31 December 2024 amounted to €1,800,781k. The following table shows the details of the sub-modules

Risk sub-module	2024
Non-Life	1,646,133
<i>Non-Life premium and reserve</i>	<i>1,273,010</i>
<i>Non-Life surrender</i>	<i>31,736</i>
<i>Non-Life CAT</i>	<i>731,405</i>
Health	363,990
<i>Health premium and reserve</i>	<i>361,251</i>
<i>Health surrender</i>	<i>8,521</i>
<i>Health CAT</i>	<i>9,798</i>
Non-Life and Health SCR	1,800,781

Concentration of risks

According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30 of 26 October 2016, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level consistent with what is set forth in the "Group-level Risk Concentration Policy". This policy provides for the risk concentrations to be measured with respect to:

- insurance liabilities in financial statements:
 - values of provision for individual claim;
- contingent liabilities outside the financial statements:
 - natural catastrophe exposures²² grouped by risk factor and appropriate territorial clusters;
 - exposures by risk or policy on individual insured party or group of related parties;
 - exposures for the Bond class grouped by sector.

In order to mitigate concentration, operating limits by insured counterparty are included in the underwriting autonomies defined according to the process illustrated in the non-life business underwriting policies. The operating limits with reference to the catastrophe exposures of the Bond class are included in the limits established by the Bond Credit Policy.

Risk mitigation techniques

The Company uses outwards reinsurance as risk mitigation technique.

With regard to the Premium, Reserve and Catastrophe risks, the calculation of the capital requirement at 31 December 2024 was carried out by taking into account the mitigation generated by outwards reinsurance agreements, as established by regulations.

²² Considered significant on the basis of the analysis of the portfolio risks of the Group.

C Risk profile

Life Underwriting Risks

Definition

The underwriting risk for Life insurance represents the risk deriving from Life insurance commitments, keeping into account the perils covered and the procedures used in the exercise of the activity.

Life Underwriting Risk is represented through the following risk sub-modules:

- **mortality risk:** associated with an unfavourable change in demographic bases resulting from experience (higher death rate) compared to those used in determining the tariff;
- **longevity risk:** associated with an unfavourable change in demographic bases resulting from experience (lower death rate) compared to those used in determining the tariff;
- **surrender risk:** associated with adverse changes in the level or volatility of the incidence of surrenders, withdrawals, early settlements and terminations in premium payments;
- **expense risk:** associated with adverse changes in the value of expense linked to policies compared to the values used to determine the tariff;
- **catastrophe risk:** deriving from an unforeseeable event, the consequence of which is to affect multiple individuals at the same time, generating a number of claims for amounts significantly higher than expected.

SCR valuation methodology

The Company uses the Internal Model for the evaluation of the following risk factors:

- mortality/longevity risk;
- surrender risk;
- expense risk.

Catastrophe risk and the Class D component of the Life portfolio (Index Linked, Unit Linked and Pension Funds) are instead assessed with the Standard Formula.

In the period subject to analysis, substantial changes were made to the methodologies used to assess risks.

Exposures

The Life portfolio of the Company consists mostly of revaluable products, related to the financial returns of segregated funds (LoB1).

The table below shows the details of the composition of the portfolio in terms of Best Estimate of Life liabilities.

Life portfolio at 31 December 2024

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	
	Value at 31/12/2024
Best Estimate of Liabilities (BEL)	
Insurance with profit participation	24,669,556
Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	7,998,446
Other life insurance	(143,428)
Indirect business	1,953
Total	32,526,528

SCR measurement

The Solvency Capital Requirement relating to Underwriting Risk - Life relating to the Remaining part, calculated using the Partial Internal Model, with reference to the year ended 31 December 2024 amounted to €477,900k. The following table shows the details of the sub-modules:

Risk sub-module	2024
<i>Mortality/Longevity</i>	103,354
<i>Surrender</i>	394,421
<i>Life expenses</i>	124,877
<i>Life catastrophe</i>	33,913
Life SCR Remaining part	477,900
SCR Ring Fenced Fund	16,447
Life SCR	494,347

Concentration of risks

According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30 of 26 October 2016, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level consistent with what is set forth in the "Group-level Risk Concentration Policy". The Company contributes to the significant risk concentrations observed at the Group level through its insurance liabilities, with a particular focus on surrender and mortality risks.

The Company identifies and measures surrender risk concentration through the total amount of the surrender value per individual policyholder or for groups of related policyholders. The orientation is in any event that of mitigating the concentration of surrender risk exposure by limiting the assumption of large contracts, in particular in the corporate segment.

As concerns mortality risk, the risk exposure measurement is expressed by the insured capital in the event of death. For this risk factor, reinsurance and other risk transfer techniques are the main tools used by the Company to mitigate the exposures or the concentration of exposures that could lead to a divergence of the current risk profile from the one desired.

Risk mitigation techniques

Mitigation actions may be taken through reinsurance, with the transfer of a portion of mortality risk.

C.2 Market risk

Definition

Market risk refers to all risks which have the effect of diminishing investments of a financial or real estate nature as a result of adverse trends in the relevant market variables.

SCR valuation methodology

The Market Risk classes identified are the following:

- Interest rate risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to a change in the term structure of interest rates;
- Interest rates volatility risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to a change in the volatility of interest rates;
- Equity risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in market prices of equities;
- Equity volatility risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the volatility of equities;

C Risk profile

- Exchange rate risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the value or the volatility of exchange rates;
- Spread risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the value of the credit spread with respect to the risk-free curve;
- Yield risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to joint changes in the value of the credit spread and the risk-free rates;
- Property risk: the risk of a potential adverse change in the net asset value due to changes in the value of the land, buildings and corresponding rights, direct and indirect participations in real estate companies, as well as instrumental property used for insurance activities and investment funds the components of which may be considered equivalent to the categories previously described;
- Concentration risk: the additional risk deriving from a limited diversification of the financial asset portfolio, or a high exposure to the default of a single issuer.

The Company uses the Internal Model for the evaluation of the calculation of the capital requirement for the following risk factors:

- Interest rate risk;
- Interest rates volatility risk;
- Equity risk;
- Equity volatility risk;
- Exchange rate risk;
- Spread risk;
- Yield risk;²³
- Property risk.

Concentration Risk and Market Risk for index linked and unit linked policy portfolios and pension funds are instead assessed with the Standard Formula.

During the period under analysis, substantial changes were made to the methodologies used to assess spread risk in order to incorporate, in addition to the credit spread volatility component, also the relative probability of migration to other rating classes.

Exposures

The financial portfolio at 31 December 2024 consisted of 84.4% of Class C Assets and 15.6% of Class D Assets.

It should be noted that the Class C financial portfolio at 31 December 2024 mainly consists of (i) government bonds (34% of the financial portfolio), (ii) holdings in related undertakings, including participations (15.8% of the financial portfolio), (iii) investment funds (7.6% of the financial portfolio) and (iv) equity instruments (3.5% of the financial portfolio).

²³ The Market Internal Model generates joint distributions for the returns on financial and industrial securities, the returns on government bonds and the risk free curve. The spread risk is obtained on the basis of a marginal distribution of the spread of financial and corporate securities not significant for the purposes of the calculation of the Market VaR.

Composition of the financial portfolio

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value 2024	Exposure % on total PTF
Total Assets	52,810,453	100.0%
Total Class C	44,585,787	84.4%
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	706,257	1.3%
Property (other than for own use)	467,610	0.9%
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	8,332,970	15.8%
Equities	1,854,780	3.5%
<i>Equities - listed</i>	1,579,191	3.0%
<i>Equities - unlisted</i>	275,589	0.5%
Bonds	28,941,956	54.8%
<i>Government Bonds</i>	17,965,020	34.0%
<i>Corporate Bonds</i>	10,647,274	20.2%
<i>Structured notes</i>	329,662	0.6%
<i>Collateralised securities</i>		0.0%
Collective Investments Undertakings	4,004,705	7.6%
Derivatives	175,886	0.3%
Deposits other than cash equivalents	101,625	0.2%
Total Class D	8,224,665	15.6%
Assets where the market risk is borne by policyholders	7,272,418	13.8%
Ring Fenced Funds	952,247	

Verification of the prudent investment requirement

These risk classes make possible an appropriate representation of the measurement of the maximum loss and the trend of the profits and losses on the investment portfolio according to the investment classes specified by the Group Investment Policy.

The Group Investment Policy defines the investment activity on all the assets of the Companies included in the perimeter, according to the nature, magnitude and complexity of the risks characterising the corporate activities carried out, in line with the principles of prudent management. It takes into account, on one hand, the risk appetite and tolerance levels and the possibility to identify, measure, monitor and manage the risks related to each asset type without relying only on the fact that the risks are correctly considered in the capital requirements and, on the other, the characteristics and the nature of the liabilities, the cash flows matching requirements and the control of the investment margins.

All assets, in particular those set against the Minimum Capital Requirement and the Solvency Capital Requirement, are invested in a way to ensure the safety, quality, liquidity and profitability of the portfolio as a whole.

C Risk profile

Given the above, the Investment Policy establishes, for each Company included in the scope of application and as a result for the Group as a whole, the strategic medium/long-term composition of the investment portfolios, defining limits on investments by individual Company and specific limits at consolidated level for each source of significant risk for the Group, providing for an adequate diversification of assets so as to guarantee the continuous availability of sufficient assets to cover liabilities, as well as the security, quality, liquidity and profitability of the portfolio as a whole, taking into account, for investments concerning the Life business, the reasonable expected returns of policyholders, insured parties, beneficiaries and those entitled to insurance benefits compatible with the types of policies taken out, with the minimum level of return and with the minimum level of security that the Companies intend to guarantee, as well as what is laid out in contractual regulations.

The Investment Policy is also adopted taking into account the fact that the assets covering the technical provisions must be adequate in relation to the nature of the risks and obligations assumed and the duration of the liabilities, in the best interest of all policyholders, the insured, the beneficiaries and those entitled to insurance benefits, while observing the supervisory provisions on the coverage of technical provisions. The underlying principles of the Investment Policy are:

- general principles of security, quality, liquidity, profitability and availability of the entire asset portfolio, taking into account the liabilities held;
- evaluation of risk appetite, risk tolerance levels and the possibility to identify, measure, monitor and manage risks connected to each asset type;
- Strategic Asset Allocation which ensures the achievement of the targets pursued by the integrated asset and liability management, the liquidity and concentration risk management policies as well as return objectives;
- definition of investment selection and management criteria in the best interest of the policyholders, insured parties, beneficiaries and those entitled to insurance benefits, including if there is a conflict of interests, taking into account the financial market environment.

SCR measurement

Given the composition of the financial portfolio, the Solvency Capital Requirement relating to Market Risk relating to the Remaining part, calculated using the Partial Internal Model, with reference to the year ended 31 December 2024 amounted to €3,823,833k. The following table shows the details of the sub-modules:

Risk sub-module	Market SCR 2024
Interest Rate	280,523
Equity	2,291,185
Property	618,868
Spread	1,167,058
Exchange	51,324
Concentration	849,382
SCR Market Remaining part	3,823,833
SCR Ring Fenced Fund	43,931
Market SCR	3,867,764

We note that Equity Risk and Property Risk include, respectively, participations in non-real estate and real estate insurance subsidiaries, which for the purposes of consolidated valuations at Group level contribute to the determination of the capital requirement through the line-by-line consolidation of the assets and liabilities of such entities.

Concentration of risks

According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30 of 26 October 2016, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level consistent with what is set forth in the Group-level Risk Concentration Policy. The Company contributes to significant risk concentrations at the Group level, through the exposures deriving by its investment in securities included in the Macro Asset Class Equity and Corporate Bond and Equity investments specified in the Group Investment Policy.

The risk concentration policy of the Group defines a "Limit of concentration on investments and loans" which, as well as loans and receivables, also includes any exposure in equity or debt securities. The concentrations are recognised mainly at the level of counterparty or group of related counterparties, sector, geographic area and currency.

Risk mitigation techniques

In order to mitigate current or future risk not in line with the risk objectives specified, the Company may adopt risk mitigation techniques, such as the use of financial transactions based on derivatives. The objectives of the use of derivatives are:

- to reduce the risk of the investment;
- to achieve an effective portfolio management by improving the level of quality, safety, liquidity or profitability of the portfolio without significant reduction for any of these characteristics.

If these instruments are used, specific controls are established to verify the adequacy of these risk mitigation techniques. Specifically, monthly tests are carried out to assess the effectiveness of the derivative hedges taken out by the Company.

These transactions do not have speculative purposes; short selling is not allowed.

Moreover, the Investment Policy specifies Market Risk limits and Sensitivity limits.

With regard to Market Risk limits, a warning threshold is specified for the Companies, keeping into account the resolutions taken by the respective Administrative Bodies on Risk Appetite and in particular the economic capital component allocated by the Parent Company and by the individual companies to Market Risk.

This warning threshold is set equal to 95% of the Risk Appetite specified for Market Risk (total Value at Risk per individual Company, with 99.5% confidence interval and a holding period equal to 1 year).

The following limits related to the sensitivity of the financial asset portfolios for different risk factors are also specified:

- a) for widening of the credit spreads of +100 bps;
- b) for change in equity prices of -45%;
- c) sensitivity with reference to Alternative Investments, due to a negative change of 15% in the values of Alternative Investment Funds.

C.3 Credit risk

Definition

Credit Risk (Counterparty Default Risk) identifies the risk that a borrower or an enforced guarantor may fail to meet, fully or in part, his monetary obligations towards the Group and its companies. Credit Risk reflects, therefore, the likely loss generated by an unexpected default of the counterparties and the debtors of the insurance and reinsurance companies in the 12 subsequent months, as well as the issuers of financial and corporate bond financial instruments already included in spread risk, in the next 12 months.

SCR valuation methodology

The Company uses the Internal Model for the evaluation of the Credit risk: the methodology adopted to assess the risk of default is CreditRisk+. The model produces a closed analytical formula, which describes the entire loss distribution. This allows to identify the VaR measure at a confidence level and time horizon consistent with the calibration standards agreed for the Internal Model. As of 31 December 2023, the Company (former UnipolSai) was authorised to include bond default risk, on which spread risk is already calculated using the Internal Model, in the Counterparty Default Risk valuation scope.

The types of exposures included in the Internal Model and relevant to the quantification of Counterparty Default Risk are the following:

- bond-type financial instruments: this category includes exposures consisting of bond-type financial instruments relating to corporate, financial and government issuers of non-OECD countries;
- receivables from banks deriving from cash and cash equivalents and derivatives: this category includes short-term liquidity deposits and exposures against OTC derivative hedges present in the investment portfolios of Group companies. The exposure also includes the Risk Mitigating Effect;

C Risk profile

- receivables deriving from agreements with reinsurance companies: this category includes receivables resulting from current account balances and the potential receivables represented by the provisions due by the reinsurers (net of the deposits received). The exposure also includes the Risk Mitigating Effect;
- receivables deriving from agreements with insurance companies: this category includes receivables from insurance companies for co-insurance relations and other receivables from insurance companies;
- exposures to policyholders: this category includes receivables for premiums not yet collected against contracts underwritten for settlement of premiums to be settled and for late premiums, as well as disputed receivables;
- other type 1 receivables - identifiable debtors: this category includes all receivables not already included in the previous categories and specifically attributable to a specific counterparty.

The following types of exposure are instead assessed using the Standard Formula:

- loans: this category includes loans to employees, agencies and loans on Life policies;
- sums to be recovered: loans to policyholders or third parties in relation to claims for which payment of the claim has been made (reimbursements and deductibles);
- other type 2 receivables: receivables identified from balance sheet assets that do not fall under the previous categories.

The Internal Model assesses the exposures using risk parameters derived from market information, for listed counterparties, or calibrated on historical data of the Company (exposures to Intermediaries and Policyholders). The exposures valued with the Solvency II Standard Formula are instead calculated using the weights provided by the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35. The total requirement of the company is calculated by adding the two SCR components calculated separately, making a prudential assumption of full correlation of the risks.

Exposures

Credit SCR - Exposure

Amounts in €k

Exposure type	Exposure 2024	Total PTF %
Internal Model (IM)	17,996,163	98.2%
Standard Formula (STDF)	337,987	1.8%
Total	18,334,150	100.0%

SCR measurement

The Solvency Capital Requirement relating to Credit Risk with reference to the year ended 31 December 2024 amounted to €718,023k. The following table shows the distinction by type of exposure, i.e. between the types of exposures covered by the Internal Model (IM) and those covered by the Standard Formula ("Excluded from Internal Model"):

Exposure type	SCR 2024
Internal Model (IM)	663,586
Standard Formula (STDF)	54,438
Total	718,023

Concentration of risks

According to the provisions of Chapter III of IVASS Regulation No. 30 of 26 October 2016, incorporated in the Group-level Risk Concentration Policy, risk concentrations are assessed at Group level. The Company contributes to the significant risk concentrations observed at Group level.

With regard to the management of Credit Risk, the Company has been applying limits based on both operational exposures (deposits and receivables from Insurance and Reinsurance companies), and financial exposures in securities or derivatives to counterparties or groups of counterparties (as well as traditional limits by individual name and risk category). These limits are controlled on an ongoing basis through a process that involves both operating committees and the administrative body.

Moreover, the Credit Risk assumption practices, defined in specific policies (the Group Credit Policy and the Group Reinsurance and Other Risk Mitigation Techniques Policy), set limits on the assumption of risk towards counterparties with an inadequate credit rating: this credit rating is assessed and constantly monitored, using both external indicators (e.g. market rating or parameters), and indicators specified internally (parameters used also for Partial Internal Model purposes at Group level).

With regard to risk concentrations, the Company must comply with the principles of assumption of the risk, the limits and the procedures of management specified in the Group Credit Policy and in the Risk Concentration Policy. The two Policies define, among other things, a mechanism for the identification of the exposures that, due to their size, may represent a significant risk at the Group level. They define the mechanisms of risk management, internal control and an organic decision-making process, common to all Companies of the Group. This process is structured to ensure that the Parent Company is informed of the assumption of risk of a more significant amount. The Credit Policy also sets the roles and the responsibilities of the bodies involved in the process of control of the risks at the Group level. In addition, with specific reference to exposures for outwards reinsurance relations with counterparties, the "Group Reinsurance and Other Risk Mitigation Techniques Policy" - containing guidelines for managing reinsurance and additional risk mitigation techniques - defines concentration limits on said exposures for the Companies and for the Group.

To mitigate concentration risk, limits of functionality are specified, keeping into account the risk profile of the Company, in regard to the risk concentrations for:

- counterparties or Groups of related parties;
- sector;
- exposure type;
- counterparty type.

The Risk Concentration Policy sets the "Concentration limit on investments and receivables", which includes, for each counterparty or group of related parties, in addition to loans and receivables, any exposure to equity or debt securities.

Specifically with reference to bonds, the Investment Policy establishes, for each company and for the Group, the medium/long-term strategic composition of the investment portfolios, defining limits for individual companies and specific limits at consolidated level, in order to provide for adequate diversification.

The concentrations are recognised mainly at the level of counterparty or group of related counterparties, sector, geographic area and currency.

At 31 December 2024, the Company was mainly exposed to corporate and financial bonds as well as to counterparties operating in the financial sector.

Risk mitigation techniques

The risk mitigation techniques adopted to mitigate the exposures to Credit Risk are the following:

- *exposures to reinsurance companies*: deposits with the Company for the risks ceded and retroceded that are generally moved (placed and repaid) annually or half-yearly. Their duration largely depends on the specific nature of the underlying insurance benefits and on the actual duration of the reinsurance agreements, which are renegotiated at the end of each year. For exposures to reinsurers, the Company also makes use of a limited number of guarantees consisting mainly of Letters of credit and Securities. The reinsurance agreements are also subject to downgrade clauses, which specify the obligation to provide additional guarantees if the counterparty fails to meet the minimum credit rating requirements set in the "Group Reinsurance and Other Risk Mitigation Techniques Policy";

C Risk profile

- *exposures in derivatives*: derivative contracts are taken out with counterparties subject to ISDA contracts with corresponding Credit Support Annex, which specify the full collateralisation of the Marked to Market exposures;
- *exposures to intermediaries*: portfolio indemnities are the main form of mitigation for exposures to agencies. These are in fact amounts due to the terminated agent in the case of termination of the relation with the Company (for the broker category, indemnities are specified exclusively at the level of CONSAP fund). The right of the Company to offset the indemnity due to the terminated agencies against any debit balance is recognised in Art. 34 of A.N.A. Moreover, Par. 4 deals with the case of withdrawal for just cause. The indemnity is therefore used as form of mitigation of the risk to reduce exposure.

C.4 Liquidity risk

Definition

Liquidity Risk represents the risk that the Company may encounter difficulties in meeting its expected or unexpected cash commitments in a reasonable period of time, without having to incur economic losses deriving from forced asset sales that could affect its solvency.

Valuation methodology

Liquidity Risk is the risk of not having the cash needed to meet the commitments taken, on and off-balance sheet, without incurring financial losses deriving from forced sale of assets in the case of adverse developments. In order to assess the liquidity profile of the Company and its ability to meet commitments without incurring significant losses, also under stressed conditions, specific analyses are carried out; these analyses include the calculation of the liquidity gap between the cash outflows and the cash inflows on maturities up to 12 months, of the cumulated liquidity gap and the liquidity buffer, which includes any contingency instrument, both in normal conditions and in scenarios of stress of the technical variables.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess risks.

Expected profits in future premiums

The total amount of the expected profits in future premiums calculated pursuant to Art. 260, Par. 2 of the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 was equal to €682,142k, of which €561,493k relating to the life business and €120,649k relating to the non-life business.

C.5 Operational risk

Definition

Operational Risk is the risk of losses deriving from the inadequacy or malfunctioning of processes, human resources and internal systems, or from external events such as fraud or service providers' activity. Operational Risk includes, from the point of view of the identification and the quantitative evaluation, legal risk, compliance risk (non-compliance with laws and regulations) and IT risk, while it does not include strategic and reputational risk.

The Operational Risk management process involves four macro phases targeting the identification, measurement, monitoring and mitigation of Operational Risk.

The identification of Operational Risk is based on the collection of information on potential or historical events from all significant sources of information and classified in a consistent and coordinated manner, to represent and feed on an ongoing basis a global Operational Risk database, also with a view to increasing awareness of the specific exposure of the different lines of business.

The Operational Risk identification essentially involves carrying out two separate processes:

- Loss Data Collection ("LDC") with a "backward looking" meaning, a process that aims to collect historical Operational Risk events with the relative losses incurred and all other useful information for their measurement and management, including recoveries, both direct and deriving from insurance cover;
- collection of business expert opinions, through Risk Self Assessment ("RSA") processes and, for the Companies authorised to use the Partial Internal Model, Scenario Analyses on a "forward-looking" basis, a process of gathering business expert opinions, which takes place through interviews of process managers carried out to identify and assess the potential Operational Risk events that may occur within a process, as well as to obtain an assessment of the suitability of the system of controls and identify the best management solutions to any issue identified.

The information gathered through the RSA includes an estimate of the possible financial impact of the risk event and an estimate of the relative expected frequency of occurrence on an annual basis. This estimate also takes into account any historical Operational Risk event that actually occurred, with the corresponding loss incurred.

The information gathered on Operational Risk events is broken down using the cause - event - effect framework, to provide a truthful description of the chain of events that have produced the financial impact and related causes. External loss data is also gathered, which contribute to enhancing the wealth of information on how Operational Risk can arise in similar entities.

After the process to gather the business expert opinions, validation is performed of the data gathered and quality control of the analysis conducted.

The Operational Risk measurement activity is carried out on the basis of the following macro phases:

- quantitative impact, frequency and "worst case" assessment of the risks identified;
- control of risk scenario appropriateness and accuracy;
- calculation of the capital requirement relating to Operational Risk.

Operational Risk relating to outsourced activities is handled in the manner described below:

- the responsibility for risk relating to an outsourced activity always lies with the company that arranged the outsourcing;
- for activities outsourced to outside the Group, the risk analysis and assessment is carried out by also considering the contents of contractual agreements, taking into account the impact on business processes of events associated with an outsourced process;
- for activities outsourced within the Group, on the other hand, a more detailed analysis was carried out at business management process level.

After the Operational Risk identification and measurement activities, the Risk Owners formulate proposals for the mitigation of potential Operational Risk events. These proposals are submitted to the Risk Champions who, with support from the Risk Management Function, make decisions in terms of risk acceptance or the initiation of specific mitigation plans, on the basis of cost-benefit analysis.

The aim of the mitigation plans is to prevent, limit or transfer the effects of any risk event that might arise. The implementation of mitigation plans is based on decisions made on an ongoing basis during the entire Operational Risk monitoring phase.

SCR valuation methodology

The Company calculates the capital requirement for Operational Risk by using the Standard Formula specified in the Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the methodologies used to assess risks.

SCR measurement

The Solvency Capital Requirement relating to Operational Risk relating to the Remaining part, calculated using the Standard Model, with reference to the year ended 31 December 2024 amounted to €460,441k.

C Risk profile

Risk module	Operational SCR 2024
SCR Operativo Remaining part	460,372
SCR Ring Fenced Fund	68
Operational SCR	460,441

Continuity risk

Within Operational Risk, a significant risk is continuity risk, defined as the risk of a suspension of corporate processes, as a result of disaster.

For this purpose, the Group has acquired a Business Continuity Policy, which sets guidelines on business continuity, to reduce to a minimum the impact of disaster events on the significant services, whether resulting from events at sector, corporate, local or global level (Business Continuity Management System).

For the impact assessments and the adoption of measures to ensure continuity of the business processes, the Group BCMS considers the following crisis scenarios, including prolonged crises, resulting from natural events or caused by human activity:

- destruction or inaccessibility of buildings in which critical operating units or equipment are located;
- unavailability of critical IT systems;
- unavailability of essential personnel for critical business process operations;
- operational disruption of essential infrastructures and services (e.g. power supply, telecommunications networks, interbank networks, financial markets);
- alteration or loss of critical data and documents.

The measures planned - preventive or to be implemented in the Continuity Plans - can in any event help to also mitigate the impact of these scenarios.

Each process is assigned a critical level directly associated with the impact analysis in economic, regulatory or reputational terms, determined by an interruption of the process, based on the time ranges defined in the Policy:

- economic impact: considers the negative economic impact following interruption of the process, in terms of direct and indirect damage and/or missed revenue;
- regulatory impact: considers the effects of failure to comply with regulations or contracts in terms of administrative penalties, investigations by Supervisory Authorities and/or cancellation of authorisations;
- reputational impact: considers the consequences on the company's image in terms of the extent of third parties affected (outward visibility) and the level of their reaction.

The Business Impact Analysis therefore identifies the business critical processes (BCP) which, due to the impact of damages caused by their unavailability, call for prevention measures and business continuity solutions to be implemented in the event of a crisis (Business Continuity Plan).

IT risk

Within Operational risk, IT risk is also relevant (also referred to as Cyber Risk), or the risk that the various functions, activities, products and services, including third-party interconnections and dependencies, may incur in relation to the undue acquisition and transfer of data, their modification or unlawful destruction, or damages, destruction or obstacles imposed on the proper functioning of the networks and IT systems or their constituent elements.

To manage IT risk, the Group has an Information security policy which defines the guidelines on information security, particularly with regard to the protection of information processed through IT systems. This Policy, drafted in compliance with regulations in force, sector supervisory guidelines and with reference to international standards, is disclosed and made available by the Parent Company and the Companies in scope to all personnel concerned through adequate communication channels.

The Group also employs an IT risk analysis methodology, with the objectives of i) raising awareness of the level of risk undertaken by the company in the IT domain, ii) establishing a reference organisational and methodological framework for governing IT risks and iii) supporting the management with decisions related to risk governance as part of the risk appetite expressed by the Boards of Directors of the Group companies.

C.6 Other material risks

With regard to the other risk categories, the Company identifies as material the following categories of risk:

Emerging risks, strategic risk and reputational risk

With regard to emerging risks, strategic risk and reputational risk, within the dedicated structure present within the Risk Area of the Parent Company, a dedicated Observatory was created at Group level, called "Reputational & Emerging Risk Observatory", whose key elements are the involvement of an interfunctional Technical Panel and of all the main Business Areas/Departments, the use of a consolidated predictive model and methodologies based on futures studies to ensure a medium/long-term forward-looking view in order to anticipate the risks and future opportunities, and a holistic approach aimed at grasping and governing the interconnections, both in reading the external context for an integrated vision of the different emerging macro trends (social, technological, political and environmental), and in the internal response for a unified view of the different corporate areas and of the different steps of the value chain.

The purpose of the Observatory is to assure effective monitoring of emerging risks, strategic risk and reputational risk, verifying the constant alignment between stakeholders' expectations and the Group's responses and anticipating the most significant phenomena to catch new business opportunities and prepare to handle potential emerging risks.

Strategic risk is controlled at Group level through the monitoring of Strategic Plan drivers to verify any deviation from the defined scenarios, also using long-term scenario analysis with the aim of strengthening the resilience of Group strategy in an external context characterised by accelerating change, with growing levels of complexity and uncertainty.

With specific reference to the reputational risk, within the frame of the Observatory, a Reputation Management framework was developed at the Group level, which operates in the dual mode of construction and protection of the reputational capital, through two work sites that rely on dedicated corporate competencies and structures in a path of constant mutual alignment, under the joint leadership of the "Corporate Communication and Media Relations Department" and the "Risk Area" of the Parent Company, with the goal of stably integrating these assets in the strategic planning processes.

The level of awareness reached within the Group on the growing importance of reputation as leverage for business and distinctive market positioning in 2019 led to the definition of an integrated governance model for Reputation, operational from 2020, which envisages the set-up of corporate bodies dedicated to the proactive management of the Group's reputation in terms of both building and protection, such as the Operational Reputation Management Team and the Reputation Network, and the launch of a widespread system for reporting reputational warnings involving all the Group managers.

Sustainability-related risks or Environmental, Social and Governance (ESG) risks

Sustainability-related risks or ESG risks refer to i) risks suffered, or uncertain environmental, social or governance events or conditions which, should they occur, could cause a potential relevant negative effect on the business model, strategy and sustainability strategy of the company, its assets or liabilities and its capacity to reach the objectives and goals established and create value, as well as ii) risks generated, or the potential negative impacts generated by Group activities on environmental, social or governance factors. As part of the ERM Framework, the Group identifies and monitors the ESG risk factors at the level of impact on underwriting risks, in association with investment-related risks, with a view to focusing on risks emerging on environmental, social and governance aspects and in terms of potential impact at reputational risk level.

ESG risk monitoring is outlined in the individual risk categories, in such a way as to ensure management at all stages of the value creation process and mitigating any reputational risks associated with ESG risks as they arise. These controls, also designed to prevent exposure concentration to areas and/or sectors significantly exposed to ESG risks, are defined in the management Policies for each risk category, where material.

C Risk profile

Starting from 2020, ESG risks were integrated within the Group Risk Appetite Framework.

In particular, as regards the ESG risks suffered, identified on the basis of a focus of emerging risks on environmental, social and governance aspects, the RAS refers to the framework for the assessment and monitoring of emerging risks, described previously. For the ESG risks generated, however, the RAS envisages the construction and monitoring of a dashboard dedicated to KRIs (Key Risk Indicators), to assess the degree of risk associated with each of the three areas (Environmental, Social and Governance). The KRIs monitored were identified so as to cover the different risks relating to each area and include both monitoring and listening indicators, in order to integrate the internal vision ("inside-out") with the external one ("outside-in"). In order to assess the materiality of ESG risks, the Group has developed a process for assessing exposure on the main traditional risk categories for emerging and sustainability risks seen as priority. This process made it possible to develop a Heatmap of Emerging and sustainability risks, obtained by defining precise quantitative indicators for estimating exposure and collecting data on the company Unipol Assicurazioni in its capacity as Parent Company. Particularly with regard to climate risks, the Group has mapped the risks and opportunities in accordance with the taxonomy defined by the Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosure. This map covers the various stages of the value chain and includes both physical and transitional risks. Stress scenarios linked to the impact of climate change were also integrated within the Group framework.

The analysis of climate change impact on physical risks consists of five levels: (1) identification of the business lines characterised by direct or indirect climate change impacts; (2) "climate change so far" monitoring analysis; (3) impact analysis on the stress scenarios identified; (4) analysis of the different "IPCC-RCP scenario/time horizon" combinations available for the most significant acute physical risks (flood and convective storms), particularly with reference to properties for business use present in the area in question, (5) long-term analysis for chronic risks (sea level rise) and acute risks currently considered secondary perils (wildfire, drought). As instead regards the assessment of the climate change impact on transition risks, the Group quantifies the losses in value of financial investments, in reference to the different asset classes (bonds, shares, funds, etc.), originating from the shocks, segmented by business sector (NACE), calibrated on the basis of scenarios outlined by the Network for Greening the Financial System (NGFS). In addition, with particular reference to the assessment of Transition Risk relating to Properties, their redevelopment cost was estimated using a model that, in relation to the actual or estimated carbon footprint of each building, defines which energy efficiency measures to be applied in terms of the lowest marginal abatement cost (the maximum reduction of emissions at the lowest cost) and estimates the implementation costs and energy cost savings arising from implementation of these measures.

Lastly, with regard to the assessment of the climate change impact on physical risks relating to the financial investments portfolio, the Group quantifies impairment on the basis of the scenarios outlined by the NGFS. The analyses are performed at individual hazard level, in turn classified as acute or chronic and subsequently aggregated and by individual physical asset held by each counterparty in the portfolio. The impacts on the value of financial investments originate from physical damage and business interruptions for acute hazards and business interruptions due to chronic hazards.

Risk of inclusion in a Group

The risk related to the inclusion in a Group, or "contagion" risk, understood as the risk that, because of the relations of the company with the other companies of the Group, difficulties for one of these companies may have negative effects on the solvency of the company itself; it also includes the risk of conflict of interest.

This risk is controlled at the Group level through the policies and procedures that regulate the execution of the transactions with "related" parties, pursuant to the current regulations issued by the supervisory authorities of the sector.

Compliance risk

This is the risk of judicial or administrative sanctions, losses or reputational damages resulting from a failure to observe external laws and regulations or internal regulations such as by-laws, codes of conduct or corporate governance codes; also risk of unfavourable developments in the legislative framework or case law decisions.

The Compliance Function evaluates, with a risk-based approach, the adequacy of procedures, processes, policies and internal organisation to prevent the risk of non-compliance with applicable external and internal regulations and the company's internal measures²⁴. The involvement of the Compliance Function is proportional to the significance of the individual regulations for the activity carried out and the consequences of violating them, and it is therefore at its maximum for the prevention and management of the risk of violating the most significant rules for purposes of compliance risk in relation to the business sector in which the company operates.

In relation to other regulations, for which specific forms of specialised oversight are already established within the company, the involvement of the Function, again based on a risk-based approach, is accordingly calibrated, and takes place according to different forms also with reference to the applicable supervisory regulations. The level of compliance risk is estimated, also taking into account the controls put into place, on the basis of the product between Impact and Frequency (probability of the sanction risk occurring) both by individual risk and overall by company, according to the following possible values: Low, Medium, High, Very High.

In the period subject to analysis, no substantial changes were made to the measures used to assess the risks described above.

C.7 Any other information

C.7.1 Sensitivity analysis

To monitor the sensitivity to the risk factors and important events, the Company carried out some sensitivity analyses. Sensitivity analyses on the main economic-financial factors of interest are carried out at least once a year and allow the Company to assess the impact on its Solvency Ratio and Solvency Capital Requirement of changes in the main risk factors to which it is exposed.

The sensitivity analyses carried out are listed below, with their description and the results of the analyses in question. The analyses take, as Central Scenario, the capital adequacy and the solvency capital requirement calculated according to the regulatory model adopted by the Company.

Sensitivities

Description	Impact with respect to central scenario	Impact on Solvency Ratio
Shift upward of the interest yield curve		5 p.p.
Shift downward of the interest yield curve		-7 p.p.
Shock on credit spread – corporate bonds		-3 p.p.
Shock on equity market		1 p.p.
Shock on property market		-10 p.p.
Sensitivity on Italian Government spread		-10 p.p.
Sensitivity on inflation		-6 p.p.
Sensitivity on surrender frequencies		-8 p.p.
Sensitivity on combined ratio		-2 p.p.

Sensitivities on interest rates curve

To analyse the impact of a (upward/downward) shock to the yield curve, two sensitivity analyses were carried out on the dynamics of the interest rates curve, more precisely, two single financial factor analyses assessing the impact of an upward and downward parallel shift of the entire yield curve, a shift respectively equal to +100 bps and -100 bps.

²⁴ As part of the Compliance Function, the "Model 231 Monitoring" Function has the responsibility of monitoring the legislative changes on the matter (Legislative Decree No. 231/2001), ensuring compliance with the regulations and updating the Organisation and Management Model, as well as the management of the related risk mapping.

C Risk profile

The +100 bps increase in interest rates resulted in an increase of +5 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

The -100 bps decrease in interest rates resulted in a reduction of -7 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

Sensitivity on credit spread

To analyse the impact of a shock to the spread, a sensitivity analysis is carried out, by assessing the increase in all industrial and financial credit spreads, for all rating classes, all issuers in the portfolio, and all rankings (senior and sub), equal to +100 bps.

For the purposes of the calculation of the sensitivity in question, we estimated the value of the Volatility Adjustment (VA) following the shock to the spreads, which had a value of 48 bps.

The +100 bps increase in industrial and financial credit spreads resulted in a decrease of -3 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

Sensitivity on equity market

To analyse the impact of a shock to equity market prices, a single financial factor sensitivity analysis was carried out, assessing the impact of a downward shock to share prices, equal to -30%.

The decline of -30% in the value of the equity market resulted in an increase of +1 percentage point in the Solvency II ratio²⁵.

Sensitivity on property market

To analyse the impact of a shock to property market valuations, a single financial factor sensitivity analysis was carried out, assessing the impact of a downward shock to the value of property and property funds, equal to -15%.

Taking into account the breakdown of the Company's portfolio, the decrease in the value of the property market of -15%, explained by the exposure to the property owned by the Company, resulted in a reduction in the Solvency II ratio of -10 p.p.

Sensitivity on Italian Government spread

To analyse the impact of a shock to the Italian Government spread, a sensitivity analysis is carried out, by assessing the increase in the Italian Government credit spread equal to +100 bps.

The +100 bps increase in the Italian Government spread resulted in a reduction of -10 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

For the purposes of the calculation of the sensitivity in question, we estimated the value of the Volatility Adjustment following the shock to the spreads, which had a value of 27 bps, an increase of 3 bps compared to the VA value at 31 December 2024.

The +100 bps increase in the spread does not determine the triggering of the national component of Volatility. Therefore, the loss on Italian government bonds is not offset by the positive effect deriving from the increase in the discount curve due to the Volatility Adjustment following the shock to the spreads (VA=27 bps) applied to all liabilities.

Sensitivity on inflation

To analyse the impact of a shock on inflation, a sensitivity analysis was carried out in which a +100 bps increase in inflation was assessed, with impacts on the repricing of inflation-linked securities, reserves and the main components of general expenses.

The +100 bps increase in inflation resulted in a reduction of -6 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

Sensitivity on surrender frequencies

To analyse the impact of a shock on surrender frequencies of the Life portfolio, an analysis was carried out in which an increase of +100% in the surrender tables was assessed.

The +100% increase in the surrender tables resulted in a reduction of -8 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

²⁵ It should be noted that the sensitivity analysis in question involves a net negative change in the excess capital represented by the difference between the decrease in own funds and the decrease in the solvency capital requirement. However, the slightly positive impact of the sensitivity analysis in terms of the solvency ratio is explained by the level, well above 100%, in the central scenario.

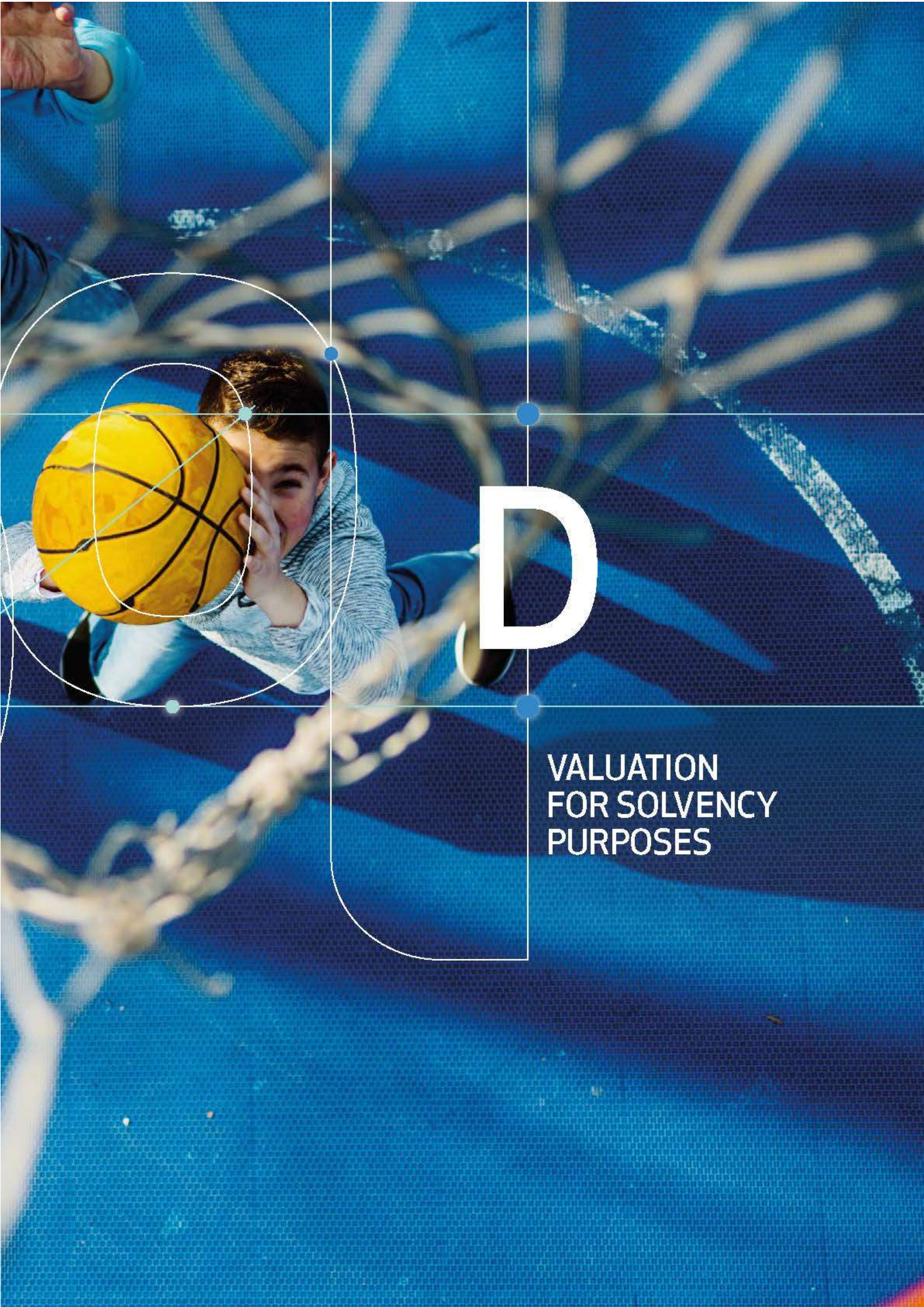
Sensitivity on combined ratio

With reference to Non-Life technical insurance variables, a sensitivity analysis was developed which consists in an unfavourable change in the combined ratio of +100 bps across all lines of business, such as to determine a significant loss in the income statement of the Company. The assessment is carried out net of reinsurance.

The +100 bps increase in the combined ratio resulted in a reduction of -2 p.p. in the Solvency II ratio.

A man with a grey beard, wearing a bright blue hoodie and blue jeans, is running on a blue track. A large, thick orange arc curves across the left side of the image. Overlaid on the image is a white network diagram consisting of lines and dots. A central circle contains the text 'Together to enhance value'.

Together
to **enhance**
value



D

VALUATION
FOR SOLVENCY
PURPOSES

D Valuation for solvency purposes

Introduction

The solvency capital requirement envisaged in the Directive is determined as the economic capital that insurance and reinsurance companies must hold so as to guarantee that the “default” event does not occur more than once in every 200 cases or, alternatively, that the companies in question will still be able to honour their obligations, with a probability of at least 99.5%, to contracting parties and beneficiaries in the next twelve months. The capital is assessed on the basis of a balance sheet prepared according to the “Market Consistent” criteria specifically identified in the Regulation. These criteria generally follow the fair value measurement as defined in international accounting standards (IFRS 13), to be determined on the basis of the following hierarchy:

- I. prices listed on active markets for the same assets and liabilities;
- II. prices listed on active markets for similar assets and liabilities, suitably adjusted to take into account differences compared to the listed assets and liabilities;
- III. values taken from internal “Mark to Model” valuation models. The data used in such models must as far as possible be taken from information implicit in the market assessments referred to in the previous points.

Consequently, the Company’s Market Consistent Balance Sheet (MCBS) was prepared in steps as follows:

- restatement of individual assets and liabilities of the Company based on the classification criteria envisaged for completing the QRT S.02.01 (Balance Sheet);
- valuation of the individual assets and liabilities in application of the Regulation criteria, as far as possible consistent with the valuations expressed for the group consolidated financial statements prepared in compliance with IAS/IFRS standards.

The contents of the QRT SE.02.01.16 (MCBS), prepared in reference to 31 December 2024, is provided below. The MCBS shows the valuation of the Company’s assets and liabilities at Market Consistent values (Solvency II Value) compared with the valuation used by the Company to prepare its own financial statements (Statutory Account Value).

Statement of financial position (MCBS) - current values

Assets

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value
Goodwill		1,592,868
Deferred acquisition costs		84,549
Intangible assets		457,982
Deferred tax assets		503,977
Pension benefit surplus		
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	706,257	585,396
Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts)	43,879,531	42,604,431
Property (other than for own use)	467,610	404,210
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	8,332,970	7,161,825
Equities	1,854,780	1,608,986
<i>Equities - listed</i>	1,579,191	1,333,398
<i>Equities - unlisted</i>	275,589	275,589
Bonds	28,941,956	29,900,266
<i>Government Bonds</i>	17,965,020	18,849,240
<i>Corporate Bonds</i>	10,647,274	10,712,183
<i>Structured notes</i>	329,662	338,844
<i>Collateralised securities</i>		
Collective Investments Undertakings	4,004,705	3,347,774
Derivatives	175,886	79,745
Deposits other than cash equivalents	101,625	101,625
Other investments		
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	8,224,665	8,223,270
<i>Loans and mortgages</i>	1,242,001	1,242,001
Loans on policies		
Loans and mortgages to individuals	476,134	476,134
Other loans and mortgages	765,867	765,867
Reinsurance recoverables from:	500,930	615,888
Non-life and health similar to non-life	487,019	601,975
<i>Non-life excluding health</i>	479,449	
<i>Health similar to non-life</i>	7,571	
Life and health similar to life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked	13,911	13,913
<i>Health similar to life</i>		
<i>Life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked</i>	13,911	13,913
Life index-linked and unit-linked		
Deposits to cedants	435,168	435,168
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	1,168,395	1,168,395
Reinsurance receivables	267,087	267,090
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	106,588	106,588
Own shares (held directly)	14,881	14,058
Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in		
Cash and cash equivalents	1,273,290	1,273,290
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	3,687,911	3,688,011
Total assets	61,506,705	62,862,962

D Valuation for solvency purposes

Liabilities

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value
Technical provisions – non-life	11,983,508	14,125,682
Technical provisions – non-life (excluding health)	11,159,668	14,125,682
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>		
<i>Best Estimate</i>	10,796,832	
<i>Risk margin</i>	362,836	
Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)	823,840	
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>		
<i>Best Estimate</i>	788,834	
<i>Risk margin</i>	35,006	
Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	24,779,080	26,045,366
Technical provisions - health (similar to life)		
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>		
<i>Best Estimate</i>		
<i>Risk margin</i>		
Technical provisions – life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	24,779,080	26,045,366
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>		
<i>Best Estimate</i>	24,528,081	
<i>Risk margin</i>	250,998	
Technical provisions – index-linked and unit-linked	8,043,372	8,234,583
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>		
<i>Best Estimate</i>	7,998,446	
<i>Risk margin</i>	44,926	
Other technical provisions		
Contingent liabilities		
Provisions other than technical provisions	631,289	631,289
Pension benefit obligations	47,617	26,234
Deposits from reinsurers	119,616	119,616
Deferred tax liabilities	648,553	530
Derivatives	115,353	150,955
Debts owed to credit institutions		
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	3,000,010	3,093,058
Insurance and intermediaries payables	118,351	118,351
Reinsurance payables	27,878	27,878
Payables (trade, not insurance)	53,474	53,474
Subordinated liabilities	1,749,535	1,783,529
Subordinated liabilities not included in Basic Own Funds		
Subordinated liabilities included in Basic Own Funds	1,749,535	1,783,529
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	1,272,063	1,361,112
Total liabilities	52,589,699	55,771,657
Excess of assets over liabilities	8,917,006	7,091,306

The following paragraphs illustrate the main differences in assessments for MCBS purposes and financial statements purposes.

D.1 Assets

D.1.1 Valuation criteria

This section illustrates the criteria, methods and models used by the Company to identify and measure assets in the MCBS.

Intangible assets

The valuation criteria defined in the Regulation generally envisage that intangible assets are attributed a zero value. Exceptions are intangible assets that can be sold separately from the rest of the Company's assets and for which a price is available on an active market for similar assets. It should be noted that, as of today, the Company does not hold any assets of this type.

Financial assets and liabilities (excluding participations) and properties

Financial assets and liabilities are measured at fair value on the basis of the hierarchy defined in the Regulation. The table below summarises the methods to calculate the fair value adopted by the Company for the different macro categories of financial instruments, receivables and property. These methods are consistent with the criteria defined by IFRS 13.

		Mark to Market	Mark to Model and other
Financial Instruments	Bonds	"CBBT" contributor - Bloomberg Other contributor - Bloomberg	Mark to Model Counterparty valuation
	Listed shares, ETFs	Reference market	
	Unlisted shares		DCF DDM Multiples
	Listed derivatives	Reference market	
	OTC derivatives		Mark to Model
	UCITS	Net Asset Value	
Receivables			Other receivables (Carrying amount)
Property			Appraisal value

In compliance with IFRS 13, the market price (Mark to Market) is used to determine the fair value of financial instruments, in the case of instruments traded in an "active market".

"Active market" means:

- the regulated market in which the instrument subject to measurement is traded and regularly listed;
- the multilateral trading facility (MTF) in which the instrument subject to measurement is traded or regularly listed;
- listings and transactions performed on a regular basis, i.e. high-frequency transactions with a low bid/offer spread, by an authorised intermediary (hereinafter "contributor").

In the absence of available prices on an active market, valuation methods are used which maximise the use of observable parameters and minimise the use of non-observable parameters. These methods can be summarised in Mark to Model valuations, valuations by counterparty or valuations at the carrying amount in connection with some non-financial asset categories.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

Mark to Market valuations

With reference to listed shares, ETFs and listed derivatives, the Mark to Market valuation corresponds to the official valuation price of the reference market.

For bonds, the sources used for the Mark to Market valuation of financial assets and liabilities are as follows:

- a) the primary source is the CBBT price provided by data provider Bloomberg;
- b) where the price referred to in the previous point is unavailable, an internal scoring model is used, which makes it possible to select liquid and active contributors on the basis of pre-defined parameters.

For UCITS the Net Asset Value is the source used.

Mark to Model valuations

The Company uses valuation methods (Mark to Model) in line with the methods generally used by the market.

The objective of the models used to calculate the fair value is to obtain a value for the financial instrument consistent with the assumptions that market participants would use to quote a price, assumptions that also concern the risk inherent in a particular valuation technique and/or in the inputs used. To ensure the correct separate Mark to Model valuation of each category of instrument, adequate and consistent valuation models must be defined beforehand as well as reference market parameters.

The list of the main models used for Mark to Model pricing of financial instruments is provided below:

Securities and interest rate derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Black;
- Black-Derman-Toy;
- Hull & White 1, 2 factors;
- Libor Market Model;
- Longstaff & Schwartz;
- Kirk.

Securities and inflation derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Jarrow-Yildirim.

Securities and share, index and exchange rate derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Black-Scholes.

Securities and credit derivatives:

- Discounted cash flows;
- Hazard rate models.

The main observable market parameters used to perform Mark to Model valuations are as follows:

- interest rate curves for reference currency;
- interest rate volatility surface for reference currency;
- CDS spread or Asset Swap spread curves of the issuer;
- inflation curves for reference currency;
- reference exchange rates;
- exchange rate volatility surface;
- share or index volatility surface;
- share reference prices;
- reference inflation curves.

The main non-observable market parameters used to perform Mark to Model valuations are as follows:

- correlation matrices between exchange rates and risk factors;
- historical volatility;
- benchmark spread curves constructed to assess bonds of issuers for which the prices of the bonds issued or CDS curves are unavailable;
- credit risk parameters such as the recovery rate;
- delinquency or default rates and prepayment curves for ABS-type financial instruments.

With reference to bonds in those cases when, even on the basis of the results of the Scoring Model, it is not possible to measure an instrument using the Mark to Market method, the fair value is obtained on the basis of Mark to Model type valuations. The different valuation models referred to above are chosen according to the specific instrument characteristics.

For OTC derivative contracts, the models used are consistent with the risk factor underlying the contract. The fair value of OTC interest rate derivatives and OTC inflation-linked derivatives is calculated on the basis of Mark to Model type valuations, acknowledging the rules set in IFRS 13.

As regards OTC derivatives for which there is a collateralisation agreement (Credit Support Annex – CSA) between the Company and the authorised market counterparties, the EONIA (Euro OverNight Index Average) discount curve is used.

As regards uncollateralised derivatives, CVA (Credit Valuation Adjustment) and DVA (Debit Valuation Adjustment) adjustments are made. It should be noted that at year end almost all derivative positions represent collateralised contracts for which CSA agreements are in place with the counterparties involved in the trading.

With reference to unlisted shares for which a market price or an appraisal drafted by an independent expert is not available, valuations are performed mainly on the basis of:

- equity methods;
- methods based on the discounting of future profit or cash flows, i.e. Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) or Dividend Discount Model (DDM), the so-called “excess capital” version;
- if applicable, methods based on market multiples.

As regards unlisted UCITS, Private Equity Funds and Hedge Funds, the fair value is calculated as the Net Asset Value at the recognition date provided directly by the fund administrators.

With reference to properties, the fair value is measured on the basis of the appraisal value provided by independent experts, in compliance with current legal provisions.

For financial assets and liabilities which do not fall into the categories of instruments valued on a Mark to Market basis and for which there are no consistent and validated valuation models available for the purposes of measuring fair value, the valuations provided by the counterparties that could be contacted to liquidate the position are used.

Fair value measurement for structured bonds and structured SPV bonds

The measurement of structured bonds makes use of models consistent with the breakdown into elementary components (host contract and embedded derivatives) and with the risk factor underlying said contract.

For structured bonds, the valuation of elementary components follows the criteria defined above for the calculation of fair value, which makes provision for use of Mark to Market valuation if available, or Mark to Model approach or counterparty price in the case in which the Mark to Market-type price is not available. Bonds issued by a Special Purpose Vehicle secured by collateral and whose flows paid are generated by an interest rate swap contract in place between the vehicle and the swap counterparty (usually the arranger of the transaction) are considered SPV structured bonds. The measurement of SPV structured bonds requires separate valuation of the following elements:

- collateral issue of the vehicle;
- interest rate swap agreement between the vehicle and arranger;
- any other optional components or CDS agreements included in the vehicle.

For SPV structured bonds the valuation of collateral follows the criteria defined previously for the calculation of the fair value, which make provision for the use of the Mark to Market approach if available, or the Mark to Model approach or the counterparty price in the case in which the Mark to Market type price is not available. The valuation of the interest rate swap agreement provides for the discounting of future cash flows on the basis of the different discount curves, based on the existence or not of a collateralisation agreement (Credit Support Annex) between the vehicle and swap counterparty. In particular, if the derivative contract is collateralised using available securities included in the SPV's assets, the future cash flows of the interest rate swap agreement are discounted using the EONIA discount curve; while if there is no collateralisation agreement, use is made of CVA (Credit Valuation Adjustment), DVA (Debit Valuation Adjustment) and FVA (Funding Valuation Adjustment), as appropriate.

As regards the valuation of other (non-technical) financial liabilities, the fair value is measured by taking into account the credit rating of the company “at inception”, without considering any subsequent changes in the company's credit rating.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

Participations

The recognition value of participations²⁶ in the MCBS is determined on the basis of the following hierarchy:

- prices listed on active markets for the same assets and liabilities;
- percentage interest in the investee's equity determined on the basis of MCBS valuation criteria;
- percentage interest in the investee's equity determined on the basis of international accounting standards, taking into account the measurement criteria for intangible assets;
- internal valuation models.

In particular, pursuant to Art. 13 of the Regulation:

- participations in subsidiaries are measured on the basis of the investor's percentage interest in the equity, determined according to the MCBS preparation criteria adopted by the subsidiary concerned;
- participations in associates and in financial and credit institutions are measured on the basis of the investor's percentage interest in the equity, determined according to IFRS (less any intangible assets of the investee);
- there are no participations in listed companies.

These criteria differ from the valuation method for participations in the Company's financial statements. Based on Italian accounting standards, participations held as long-term must be measured at cost, net of any impairment losses.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities

The deferred tax calculation recognised in the MCBS was performed by applying the criteria identified in international accounting standards (IAS 12), suitably supplemented with the provisions of Articles 20-22 of IVASS Regulation No. 34 of 7 February 2017.

Please note that deferred tax assets the recovery of which does not depend on future profitability have been classified as "Any other assets, not elsewhere shown". This classification was deemed more appropriate than the classification in "Deferred tax assets", as those assets were considered similar to tax receivables due to the specific tax regulations applicable to them²⁷.

Other assets

For all other assets not included in the categories of previous paragraphs, taking into account the related characteristics, the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with their value determined for the consolidated financial statements and consequently applying IAS/IFRS and any relative updates in such standards to be applied in the current year.

²⁶ The participations are identified by the Regulation and the Directive as investments in associates or subsidiaries or for which the Company holds at least 20% of the voting rights or capital.

²⁷ The regulations provide a mechanism for the conversion to tax credits of DTAs, booked to the financial statements no later than 31 December 2014, relating:

- a) to value adjustments on receivables and misalignments between the carrying amount and tax value of goodwill and other intangible assets, in the case of a statutory loss; and
- b) to tax losses, to the extent to which they originated from decreases connected to value adjustments on receivables and the amortisation of goodwill and other intangible assets.

The regulations are also applicable in the case of the liquidation of companies. The receivable deriving from the transformation of the above-mentioned DTAs may be used to offset with no quantitative or temporal limits, transferred at nominal value to parties belonging to the same group and a refund may be requested for the residual part after offsetting.

D.1.2 Quantitative information on asset valuation

Intangible assets

In line with the regulatory provisions of the Directive, for solvency purposes the Company does not assign a value to goodwill, or to other intangible assets, as a listing of similar assets on an active market is not available.

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Goodwill		1,592,868	(1,592,868)
Deferred acquisition costs		84,549	(84,549)
Intangible assets		457,982	(457,982)
Total		2,135,398	(2,135,398)

Following the necessary adjustments to the three items indicated above in the MCBS, the Company recorded a decrease in shareholders' equity in the financial statements for €2,135,398k, gross of related tax effects.

Land, buildings and other tangible fixed assets

Land and buildings were recognised in the MCBS at fair value, determined on the basis of expert independent appraisal reports drafted at least annually. The value recognised in the Company's financial statements corresponds to the purchase cost, adjusted if necessary for any legally required revaluations, any merger surplus or deficit and any impairment losses, net of depreciation.

Tangible assets

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	706,257	585,396	120,860
Property (other than for own use)	467,610	404,210	63,400
Total	1,173,866	989,607	184,260

The increase in the value of tangible assets of €184,260k compared to the financial statements for the year, gross of tax effects, is due to the fair value measurement of real estate for €120,860k and the valuation, with the changed criteria of IFRS 16, of "rights of use" concerning tangible assets subject to lease agreements as tenant, in the amount of €63,400k.

Note that in reference to other tangible assets (e.g. equipment, plant, machinery and vehicles), the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with the recognition value in the financial statements which, given the nature and significance of such assets, was considered representative of the fair value.

Financial assets for which investment risk is borne by policyholders

The MCBS item "Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts" includes all the financial assets in class D of the balance sheet of the financial statements, which correspond to the financial assets for which investment risk is borne by the policyholders (unit-linked, index-linked and pension funds).

D Valuation for solvency purposes

Financial assets when the investment risk is borne by policyholders

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	8,224,665	8,223,270	1,395

These assets were also measured at fair value in the financial statements. The difference recognised is due to the fact that, in the financial statements, the fair value measurement method used for financial instruments classed as unit-linked was consistent with the valuation of liabilities payable to the policyholders and the NAV for unit-linked products. This fair value measurement method for financial assets differs slightly to that used for the purpose of MCBS preparation. Also considering that for preparation of the MCBS the valuation of financial assets classed as unit-linked is in any event fully consistent with the measurement criteria for the corresponding liabilities to the policyholders, the slight differences in fair value measurement methods have no appreciable impact on the total difference between assets and liabilities in the MCBS and in the financial statements.

Other investments (excluding participations)

As a general principle, all investments are measured at fair value as required by the Directive, unlike in the Company's financial statements in which the values are determined as follows:

- for investments classed as long-term, at purchase cost net of any impairment losses;
- for other investments, at the lower between the purchase cost and the present value determined on the basis of market trends.

With reference to investments formed by deposits with financial institutions ("*Deposits other than cash equivalents*") and by "*Loans and mortgages*", the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with the recognition value in the financial statements which, given the nature and significance of such assets, was considered an adequate representation of the fair value.

Other financial investments

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Equities	1,854,780	1,608,986	245,794
<i>Equities - listed</i>	<i>1,579,191</i>	<i>1,333,398</i>	<i>245,794</i>
<i>Equities - unlisted</i>	<i>275,589</i>	<i>275,589</i>	
Bonds	28,941,956	29,900,266	(958,311)
<i>Government Bonds</i>	<i>17,965,020</i>	<i>18,849,240</i>	<i>(884,220)</i>
<i>Corporate Bonds</i>	<i>10,647,274</i>	<i>10,712,183</i>	<i>(64,909)</i>
<i>Structured notes</i>	<i>329,662</i>	<i>338,844</i>	<i>(9,182)</i>
Collective Investments Undertakings	4,004,705	3,347,774	656,931
Derivatives	175,886	79,745	96,141
Deposits other than cash equivalents	101,625	101,625	
Loans and mortgages	1,242,001	1,242,001	
<i>Loans and mortgages to individuals</i>	<i>476,134</i>	<i>476,134</i>	
<i>Other loans and mortgages</i>	<i>765,867</i>	<i>765,867</i>	
Total	36,320,952	36,280,398	40,555

Taking into account what has been said with respect to the market valuation of the financial assets of the MCBS and the aforementioned favourable market performance recorded in 2024, the Company recorded a consequent increase in assets in the MCBS compared to the financial statements for the year of €40,555k, gross of the related tax effect.

Participations

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	8,332,970	7,161,825	1,171,145

The different methods for calculating the value of Participations led to an increase in assets by €1,171,145k in the MCBS compared to the financial statements, gross of the related tax effect.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are calculated on the temporary differences between the carrying amount of assets and liabilities in the MCBS and their value recognised for tax purposes.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Deferred tax assets		503,977	(503,977)
Deferred tax liabilities	(648,553)	(530)	(648,022)
Net total	(648,553)	503,446	(1,151,999)

The differences compared to the financial statements are associated with the deferred tax effect of temporary differences deriving from adjustments to the asset and liability valuations commented in paragraphs D.1, D.2 and D.3.

The following summary table provides a breakdown of deferred tax assets and liabilities recognised in the MCBS by nature of the temporary difference leading to their recognition and an indication of the time horizon forecast for reversal of the temporary differences.

At the reporting date there are no temporary deductible differences, tax losses eligible to be carried forward or unused tax credits and consequently the corresponding deferred tax assets have not been recognised.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

Nature of temporary differences and reversal expectations

Amounts in €k

Breakdown deferred tax assets/(liabilities) recognised in the MCBS for nature of the temporary differences	IRES	IRAP	Time horizons expected for the reversal of the temporary differences
Intangible assets (released goodwill)	191,229	35,812	The item relates to intangible assets that are not included in the MCBS. The reversal of the temporary difference, excluding early disposal, is related to the amortisation which, in the case of intangible assets other than goodwill, is expected on average in 3-5 years. As regards the goodwill subject to value realignments pursuant to Decree Law 104/2020, the differences will be cancelled out over a period of 50 years starting from 2021. On the other hand, in relation to the goodwill released pursuant to Art. 15 of Decree Law 185/2008, paragraphs 10-bis and 10-ter, the temporary differences will be reabsorbed over a period of 5 years starting from the 2025 financial year.
Real estate and tangible assets held for own use and for investment	(13,498)	(5,356)	The temporary differences will be reversed through the annual amortisation or on the disposal of the asset.
Other financial investments (debt instruments)	162,787	45,944	The temporary differences relative to the bonds will be reversed gradually as the maturity approaches or when the securities are disposed of. This item includes realised capital gains, spread out pursuant to Art. 85, Par. 4 of Consolidated Income Tax Law (TUIR), for an amount equal to €217k. The average duration of the portfolio of the Company is 2.07 years in the Non-Life business and 5.57 years in the Life business.
Other financial investments (equity instruments and UCITS)	(264,360)	(77,174)	The temporary differences relative to the equity instruments and UCITS will be reversed with the disposal of the securities.
Non-Life net technical provisions (claims provision changes)	94,745		The temporary differences deriving from the upward adjustments for increases of the provisions will be reversed in compliance with the provisions of Art. 111 Par. 3 of TUIR (18 years for the years up to 2014 and 5 years from 2014).
Non-Life net technical provisions (IFRS and SII adjustments)	(493,753)	(140,308)	The temporary differences deriving from the adjustments between financial statements and MCBS will presumably be reversed gradually with the release of the corresponding technical provisions. The average duration of Non-Life technical provisions is of approximately 2.41 years.
Life net technical provisions (provision changes)	24,058		The temporary differences deriving from the upward adjustments for increases of the provisions will be reversed in compliance with the provisions of Art. 111 Par. 1-bis of TUIR.
Life net technical provisions (IFRS and SII adjustments)	(333,500)	(94,769)	The temporary differences deriving from the adjustments between financial statements and MCBS will presumably be reversed gradually with the release of the corresponding technical provisions. The average duration of the Life technical provisions is of approximately 7.08 years.
Financial liabilities	(36,444)	(8,380)	The reversal of the differences will take place in compliance to the residual life of the loans (excluding early repayment if the financial and regulatory conditions were met).
Provisions for risks and charges	101,583		The reversal of the differences is related to the actual incurring of the expected charge, which is difficult to forecast since its timing cannot be influenced by the Company.
Receivables	168		The reversal of the temporary differences derives from the application of Art. 106 Par. 3 of TUIR (time horizon 10 years according to the percentages set by this article) as most recently amended on the basis of Law No. 207 of 30 December 2024.
Other assets and liabilities	126,446	36,216	Residual item for which it is reasonable to assume a reversal period of 2 years maximum.
Total	(440,537)	(208,016)	

Deferred tax assets, as represented in the table, were recognised as the benefits in terms of the reduction of the future tax base deriving from the reversal of temporary deductible differences are more than offset by the total amount deriving from the corresponding reversal of deferred tax liabilities relating to income taxes collected by the same tax authority, also taking into consideration, with reference to IRES, the right to carry forward any tax losses to future years with no limitation.

Other assets

The differences recognised between other assets in the MCBS and their corresponding valuations in the financial statements are provided below.

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Deposits to cedants	435,168	435,168	
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	1,168,395	1,168,395	
Reinsurance receivables	267,087	267,090	(3)
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	106,588	106,588	
Own shares (held directly)	14,881	14,058	823
Cash and cash equivalents	1,273,290	1,273,290	
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	3,687,911	3,688,011	(100)
Total	6,953,320	6,952,600	720

The difference in the value of own shares is attributable to the valuation of the Company's shares at listed price in the MCBS compared to that established for the financial statements, in which they have to be represented at purchase cost and deducted from shareholders' equity.

In reference to the other assets in the above table, the book value in the MCBS is consistent, except for some irrelevant differences, with the book value in the Financial Statements which, given the nature and significance of such assets, is considered an adequate representation of the fair value.

This category mainly includes tax receivables for €3,023,715k.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

D.2 Technical provisions

D.2.1 Valuation criteria

In accordance with the Directive, the Solvency II technical provisions (Life and Non-Life) are calculated as the sum of the Best Estimate of Liabilities (BEL) and a Risk Margin.

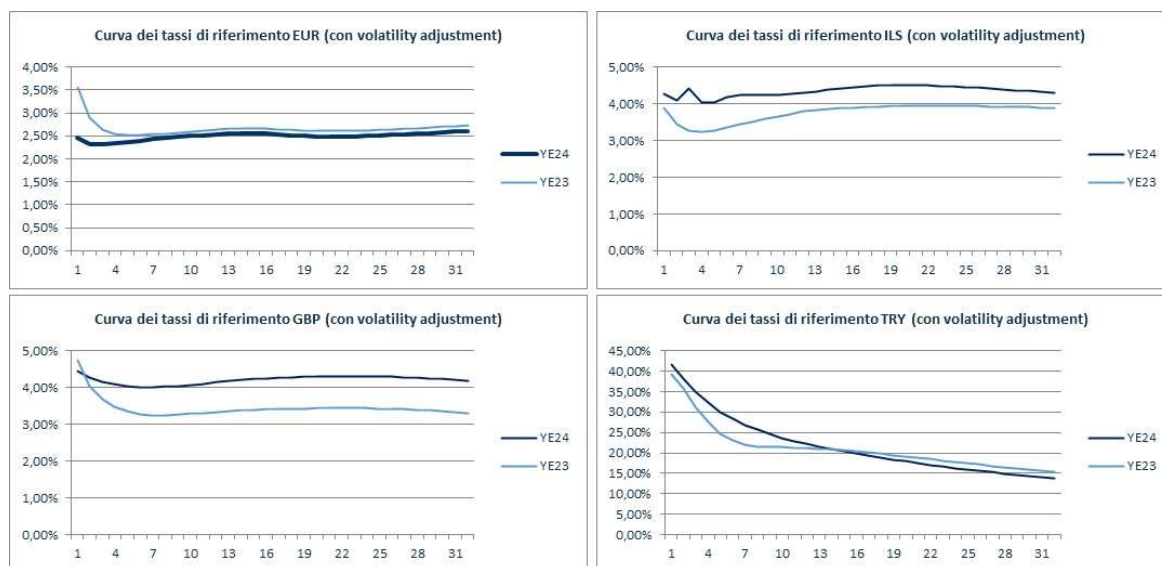
The main difference compared to the current applicable regulations for the preparation of the financial statements (see ISVAP Regulation No. 22 of 4 April 2008, subsequently amended and supplemented), which establishes that the valuation must be carried out in accordance with the criteria of prudence, is represented by the adoption of a "market" value. The value of the technical provisions, in fact, must correspond with "the amount that an insurance or reinsurance company would have to pay if its contractual rights and obligations were immediately transferred to another company".

In this sense, the risk margin assumes the meaning of risk premium or, in actuarial terms, safety loading, whereas the prudence is included in the retention of an adequate level of capital.

These principles are satisfied in the adoption of a Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) method for the BEL valuation, eliminating all forms of prudence (e.g. final cost valuation for claims provisions, inclusion of provisions for unexpired risks and supplementary provisions for the premium provision) and including - in the valuation - all variables that could affect the amount of future cash flows.

The BEL corresponds to the present estimated value of future cash flows calculated on the basis of the relevant due dates structure of risk-free interest rates, taking into account the volatility adjustment referred to in Art. 77-quinquies of Directive 138/2009/EC.

The due dates structure of reference rates used in the valuations is illustrated below:



Reference interest rates curve

	EUR		GBP		ILS		TRY	
	Dec-24	Dec-23	Dec-24	Dec-23	Dec-24	Dec-23	Dec-24	Dec-23
Coupon_freq	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Last Liquidity Point	20	20	50	50	20	20	9	9
Convergence	40	40	40	40	60	60	51	51
Ultimate Forward Rate	3.30%	3.45%	3.30%	3.45%	3.30%	3.45%	5.35%	5.50%
alpha	0.1107	0.1112	0.0588	0.0982	0.1216	0.1025	0.1552	0.1745
Credit Risk Adjustment	0.10%	0.10%	0.00%	0.00%	10.00%	10.00%	0.35%	0.10%
Volatility Adjustment	0.23%	0.20%	0.15%	0.19%	0.00%	0.00%	n/a	n/a

Best Estimate Liability Non-Life

The Best Estimate Liability, equal to the sum of the claims BEL and premiums BEL, was calculated in accordance with the principles stated in the regulation and, when applicable, by applying suitable statistical/actuarial models and net of amounts recovered from the policyholders and from third parties.

The calculation of the claims BEL is structured on a comparison between the final cost results deriving from the application of several actuarial models to the amounts gross of all deductions or discounts (with the option of expert judgement actions in the choice of certain growth factors) and the values of provisions in the Financial Statements. The calculation process involves the aggregation of data to be used in the actuarial models, the selection and calibration of the models (e.g. Chain Ladder Paid, Chain Ladder Incurred, Bornhuetter Ferguson and Average Cost Per Claims) and, lastly, the choice of the UBE obtained from an average of the results of the models developed or from the Statutory Reserve for some specialist classes. Subsequently, the deduction component (recoveries) and discounted cash flow component are added to the model.

Starting from 2022, the models were integrated to explicitly take into account inflation. In order to define an inflation rate curve for the estimate of the final cost, different scenarios produced internally by the Research Department and externally by institutions such as the ECB were compared.

For the "Credit and Suretyship" and "Marine Aviation and Transport" businesses, the statistical/actuarial models were applied, but in view of the business type the documented analysis was considered more reliable (inventory reserve). Consequently, for these lines the calculation of the claims BEL was founded on provisions recorded in the Financial Statements, suitably discounted on the basis of the estimated growth in future payments over time. A similar approach was also adopted for the "Assistance" business, in light of the very high speed of settlements in this LoB and the stability of the phenomenon of claims incurred but not reported.

With reference to Unipol indirect business - excluding the former UnipolRe portfolio - consisting mainly of intragroup proportional cover, the Undiscounted Best Estimate is measured starting from the reserve in the financial statements.

With reference to the indirect business of the Unipol portfolio deriving from UnipolRe, the Undiscounted Best Estimates were evaluated by aggregating by LoB the results of the calculations carried out for the Local GAAP financial statements (which where possible calls for the application of actuarial statistical models).

The Best Estimate of total indirect business was obtained by applying the settlement rate of the UnipolRe portfolio, where prevalent, and the discounting curve.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

The premiums BEL was calculated on the cash flows obtained from the projection of the Company's historic ratios (loss ratio and expense ratio, estimated by considering in general a weighted average for the last three years and taking budget forecasts into consideration, except in the presence of distorting trends or phenomena) applied to the existing portfolio values at the time of valuation, separately for each Insurance Class/LoB_SII and the type of business. The cash flows, obtained also considering the pattern of future payments, take into account all the items, incoming and outgoing, generated by the combination of future premiums, claims not yet received, allocated and unallocated settlement expenses, commissions and administrative expenses deriving from existing contracts. The total liabilities recognised in the financial statements against the provisions for profit-sharing and ageing were considered a reasonable estimate of the corresponding liabilities for recognition in the Market Consistent Balance Sheet (MCBS). These provisions were also recorded in the premiums BEL.

The comparison between Non-Life technical provisions measured for the Market Consistent Balance Sheet and those calculated for the financial statements shows different approaches relating to the assumptions adopted for the calculation and the underlying risks. The main differences between the two regulatory regimes are summarised below:

	Solvency II	Local GAAP
Valuation approach	Matching adjustment concept + explicit Risk Margin	Prudent assumption concept
Time value of money	Discounted cost	Final cost
Handling of recoveries	Net recoveries	Gross recoveries

As the Best Estimate Liability is a present value of estimated future cash flows, it is by definition an estimate subject to uncertainty in the final cost projection and in the assumed due dates structure for interest rates. In order to assess the main sources of uncertainty in the BEL calculation, a number of sensitivity analyses were carried out. The following, for example, shows the change in BEL as the interest rate structure changes.

BEL (Net of reins.) - Discount curve sensitivity analysis

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Claims BEL	Premiums BEL	Total
Curve - 2023 - without VA	0.64%	0.55%	0.56%
Curve - 2023 - basic	(0.69)%	(0.93)%	(0.85)%
Curve - 2024 - without VA	0.54%	0.54%	0.56%
Curve - 2024, - basic	8,841,448	2,257,199	11,098,647
Curve - 2024 - basic +1%	(2.34)%	(2.28)%	(2.34)%

Compared to the curve used, a volatility adjustment of zero would lead to an upward change in BEL by around 0.56%. A 1% increase in the curve would result in a reduction of approximately 2.34%. Lastly, if the curve remained unchanged compared to 31 December 2023, the BEL would be lower by around 0.85%.

Best Estimate Liability Life

The Life BEL valuation method uses an ALM-type stochastic approach which allows an integrated "fair value" measurement of assets and liabilities.

As regards revaluable products, associated with returns of Segregated Funds, the typical quantities are projected at "point" level deriving from the non-destructive aggregation of information on individual policies that have the same characteristics, including the Company's technical and actuarial assumptions and also making use of standard stochastic simulation approaches for the financial variables.

ALM logic simulates the actions performed by the Company based on the future growth of amounts representing the policies portfolio (liabilities) and the underlying portfolio of financial securities (assets). In the specific case of products with performances that can be revalued in terms of returns of Segregated Funds, ALM logic envisages a circuitry that can be summarised in the following logical steps, repeated for every instant on the reference time horizon (monthly or annual):

- calculation of the returns for every Segregated Fund, according to the rules envisaged in the Segregated Funds regulations;
- revaluation of the benefits provided to the policyholders based on the returns calculated in the previous step;
- calculation of the net balance of liability items: tariff premiums collected - benefits - operating expenses for the period on the securities portfolio.

If the balance is negative, the model draws upon the liquidity in the assets portfolio, and if this is still not sufficient to cover commitments to the policyholders, the sale of financial securities in the portfolio is arranged, with subsequent gains/losses realised with an impact on returns of Segregated Funds for the next instant and therefore on subsequent indexed benefits.

In the projection, the model also makes use of information related to "management actions", which translates into suitable conditioning factors for the simulation process, the strategic guidelines for financial portfolio management used by the Company. Taking into account the structure of the policies portfolio and the underlying assets portfolio, forecasts of financial market performance, but above all coherence with the Company's strategic guidelines, the management actions are defined by the Board of Directors based on the proposal from the Finance Department in concert with the Risk Management Function. It should be emphasised that the management actions are implemented in terms of asset allocation target and returns target. If in the values projection (for every instant on the reference time horizon) the asset allocation and returns targets assume values different from those defined, financial security purchase and sale mechanisms are triggered to bring the returns and/or asset allocation back to the defined levels. This obviously involves realising gains/losses that have an impact on the returns recognised to the policyholders. In addition, at the end of each year the "financial statement restriction control" is carried out, or the realignment, for each financial portfolio, of the carrying amount of the securities with the amount of the mathematical provision increased by a predefined percentage for each account and representative of "over-coverage" (or the excess of assets with respect to liabilities which usually occurs in operations) through: (i) the realisation, at current market values, of the excess share of assets, if the carrying amount of the assets is higher than the mathematical provision plus the target over-coverage percentage or (ii) the injection of liquidity if, vice versa, the mathematical provision, plus the target over-coverage percentage, exceeds the carrying amount of the assets and it is necessary to restore the minimum level of coverage as per regulations in force.

The comparison between Life technical provisions measured for the Market Consistent Balance Sheet and those calculated for the financial statements shows different approaches relating to the assumptions adopted for the calculation and the underlying risks. Deviation between the two quantities is particularly significant for tariffs envisaging benefits linked to the performance of segregated funds (i.e. revaluable).

In the financial statements, the provisions for such tariffs are calculated using methods consistent with ISVAP Regulation No. 22 of 4 April 2008, as subsequently amended and supplemented, which envisages that if the companies assess the assets representing provisions using the purchase cost method, a valuation of technical provisions using the discounted cash flow method is sufficiently prudent as, in considering future commitments, this uses the same technical bases adopted for calculating the premium. The provisions calculated in this manner are supplemented with "integrative" or "additional" provisions calculated on the basis of consolidated methods according to best practices or recommended by the Supervisory Authority, if the primary technical bases - financial and non-financial - prove unsuitable to meet the Company's future obligations. Overall, the financial statements approach to calculation of the Life technical provisions does not allow full expression of the cost of financial guarantees granted to the policyholders, or a possible unfavourable development in the options granted to the policyholders.

The Life BEL is instead determined in reference to a balance sheet in which all assets are measured at fair value, i.e. are directly associated with financial market performance. As previously mentioned, the BEL is calculated by discounting estimated cash flows at the valuation date using the most recent technical and financial assumptions. The distribution of the probability of estimated cash flows is obtained in a risk-neutral environment (thereby removing any subjective prudence) and, in addition to the event of death, takes into consideration the policyholders' behaviour by adopting the probability of surrender and the exercise of any options granted to the policyholders. Based on specific requirements of the regulations, the valuation also takes into consideration the financial guarantees of returns granted to the policyholders.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

The projected insured capital is revalued on the expected returns of the portfolios, obtained through Montecarlo simulation models, i.e. simulating the returns of funds underlying the insurance contract. For this purpose an Economic Scenario Generator (ESG) is used, which makes use of specific projection models for sources of market risk and which is also adopted to measure the Life Underwriting risks. This approach allows the inclusion in technical provisions of a valuation of the cost of financial guarantees and options, if any.

For the valuation of all products in the portfolio, standard approaches were used for the stochastic simulation of the financial variables.

In addition to the economic assumptions described previously, the calculations of Solvency II technical provisions are also based on a series of operating assumptions relating mainly to:

- development of biometric risk factors (mortality, longevity);
- operating expenses;
- exercise frequency of options granted to the customer (surrender, withdrawal, conversion to annuity, maturity deferral, additional payments, reduction, interruption of payment of recurring single premiums).

These assumptions are determined as the best possible estimate at the valuation date on the basis of the Company's historic experience, if available, or of appropriate market benchmarks.

For many reasons, normally associated with the unavailability of all the necessary detailed and/or series of information which proves inefficient for tariffs with immaterial portfolio volumes, a part of the Company's portfolio is not accurately modelled in the actuarial platform adopted for the projection of cash flows. However, it is included in the overall estimation of the Company's BEL, albeit approximately, through assimilation with products in the same sub-portfolio of reference, accurately assessed by the actuarial platform. The percentage of the portfolio not accurately modelled, subject to simplified valuation, is less than 2%.

The description provided above is the main simplification adopted in the Life BEL calculation.

In order to assess the main sources of uncertainty in the BEL calculation, a number of sensitivity analyses were carried out on the main scenarios affecting the financial and non-financial value. Each valuation was performed by keeping all other scenarios unchanged, including the management actions.

It should be emphasised that the scenarios subject to sensitivity analysis are often correlated, and therefore it is unlikely that the impact of two events occurring simultaneously would be the sum of the impacts of the two respective sensitivities.

The following table illustrates the sensitivity analyses of the Life BEL, recorded in the MCBS at 31 December 2024 as €32,526,528k, with related descriptions expressed as the percentage change in the total.

Sensitivity	Sensitivity description	
IR -100bps	Downward shift of 100 basis points of the risk-free curve	6.70%
IR +100bps	Upward shift of 100 basis points of the risk-free curve	(5.61)%
EQ -20%	20% decrease of equity market value	(2.40)%
EQ +20%	20% increase of equity market value	2.69%
Spread +50bp	Increase of 50 basis points of the spread	(1.30)%
Spread -50bp	Decrease of 50 basis points of the spread	1.65%
Surrenders -50%	50% decrease of redemption rates (multiplier factor, ie 50% of the best estimate redemption assumption)	(0.54)%
Surrenders +50%	50% increase of redemption rates (multiplier factor, ie 150% of the best estimate redemption assumption)	0.44%
Mortality +15%	15% increase in mortality (multiplication factor, i.e 115% of death probabilities is considered)	(0.11)%
Mortality -20%	20% decrease of mortality (multiplier factor, i.e. 80% of death probabilities is considered)	0.22%
Expenses +10%	10% increase of management costs and 1% increase of the expected inflation rate	0.46%
No volatility adjustment	Reduction of the reference rate curve equal to the amount of volatility adjustment	0.78%
No Over-coverage	Cancellation of the over-coverage constraint in the application of the budget constraint (see next point)	(0.00)%
No FS restrictions	Cancellation of the budget constraint	0.09%
No yield target	The management rule for targeting a performance for each projection year is deactivated	0.79%

The sensitivity with the greatest impact on the total BEL is that relating to changes in the reference curve: the 100 bps decrease results in an increase in the total BEL of 6.70%.

Amongst the technical variables, that to which the BELs are most sensitive is surrenders: in the current market situation, if there is a 50% increase in surrenders, there would be an increase of 0.44%.

The cancellation of the financial statements restriction (i.e. realignment between assets and liabilities), as well as the cancellation of the over-coverage assumption, have an almost zero impact on the BEL, while the cancellation of the management rule of target yields has a greater impact, albeit limited.

Technical Provisions - Reinsurers' share

NON-LIFE

Calculation of the reinsurers' share of provisions for the Non-Life and Health businesses was performed by applying - on direct and indirect business volumes ceded - the results obtained for the gross direct business, and then estimating losses due to reinsurance counterparty default calculated on the basis of the volumes of provisions divided into reinsurer rating classes using the probability of default (PD) and loss given default (LGD) estimated by the Company.

In particular:

- the claims BEL for premiums ceded of proportional treaties was calculated by applying to the corresponding financial statement aggregate the ratios between the UBE and financial statement provisions and the provisions run-off patterns estimated - for each business segment - on the gross premiums figures;
- the claims BEL for premiums ceded of non-proportional treaties was calculated by maintaining the corresponding financial statement aggregate and applying the provisions run-off patterns estimated - for each business segment - on the gross premiums figures;
- the premiums BEL for premiums ceded was calculated in general using the loss ratios (net of indirect settlement expenses), withdrawal rates and the time allocation percentages estimated on gross premiums figures.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

LIFE

As regards the calculation of the reinsurers' share of provisions for the Life business, note that in view of the reduced ceding of Life business through the reinsurance channel it was not necessary to develop a specific BEL valuation of the reinsurers' share, which was therefore approximated with the reinsurers' share of provisions indicated in the Company's financial statements, to which an adjustment was made to take into account the probability of default of the reinsurer. Again in consideration of the very limited volumes, the same approach is applied to the BEL for indirect business.

Methodology of valuation of the Risk Margin

The Risk Margin represents the cost of holding an amount of eligible own funds equal to the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) needed to support insurance and reinsurance obligations assumed throughout their contractual life.

The method adopted involves calculating the Risk Margin, separate and diversified for Non-Life and Life business, so as to take into account the specific features of the two businesses, and calculating the total Risk Margin as the sum of the figures indicated previously.

The Risk Margin is calculated on the basis of the following input data:

- SCR related to operational risk;
- SCR related to credit risk;
- SCR related to Non-Life and Health underwriting risks (including CAT risk) or Life underwriting risks quantified according to the different risk assessment methods;
- SCR related to Ring Fenced Funds;
- settlement rate estimate for the best estimate component of technical liabilities;
- risk-free rate curve.

To estimate the Solvency Capital Requirement for future instants, the simplified method number 2 described in the EIOPA document "Guidelines on valuation of technical provisions" (no. 62), which envisages the option of approximating the SCR for all future years based on the ratio between the BEL for each future year and the BEL at the valuation date.

D.2.2 Quantitative information on the valuation of the technical provisions

Non-Life technical provisions

The MCBS recognition value of Non-Life technical provisions corresponds to their fair value determined using the methods described above in paragraph D.2.1.

The values of Non-Life technical provisions broken down by line of business (LoB) are illustrated below.

Segmentation of Non-Life technical provisions by Line of Business

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Best estimate (gross)	Risk Margin	Recoverable amounts from reinsurance	Total
Line of business for: non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance)	11,154,956	372,051	(486,314)	11,040,694
1 Medical expense insurance	341,527	10,548	(1,169)	350,906
2 Income protection insurance	445,340	24,172	(6,397)	463,114
3 Workers' compensation insurance				
4 Motor vehicle liability insurance	5,176,478	138,107	(32,205)	5,282,380
5 Other motor insurance	623,691	17,272	(766)	640,197
6 Marine, aviation and transport insurance	53,967	1,796	(17,523)	38,239
7 Fire and other damage to property insurance	1,811,765	57,175	(250,906)	1,618,034
8 General liability insurance	2,271,928	108,649	(27,562)	2,353,014
9 Credit and suretyship insurance	235,657	7,607	(90,143)	153,121
10 Legal expenses insurance	85,920	2,253	(53,493)	34,680
11 Assistance	80,016	2,510		82,526
12 Miscellaneous financial loss	28,667	1,962	(6,148)	24,480
Line of business for: accepted non-proportional reinsurance	430,711	25,790	(706)	455,795
13 Non-proportional health reinsurance	1,967	285	(4)	2,249
14 Non-proportional casualty reinsurance	302,949	21,839	(306)	324,482
15 Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance	1,481	35		1,516
16 Non-proportional property reinsurance	124,314	3,631	(396)	127,549
Total	11,585,667	397,842	(487,019)	11,496,489

At 31 December 2024, there were no recoverable amounts from reinsurance from SPVs.

The following table summarises the differences in value found between the valuation for Solvency II purposes and the valuation for the Company's financial statements in Non-Life technical provisions (direct and indirect business), net of amounts ceded to reinsurers.

Non-Life technical provisions

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Technical provisions - Non-life	11,983,508	14,125,682	(2,142,174)
Reinsurance recoverables from: Non-life and health similar to Non-life	(487,019)	(601,975)	114,955
Total	11,496,489	13,523,707	(2,027,218)

For further information on the existing differences between the technical provisions calculation methods for the non-life segment for the Solvency Capital Requirement and that recorded in the financial statements, reference should be made to the comments in paragraph D.2.1 above.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

The overall difference between the technical provisions in the financial statements and the Solvency II value, net of reinsurance, amounts to €2,027m. Note, in this regard, that the Solvency II technical provisions value does not include equalisation provisions (€59.5m) and supplementary provisions (€464.0m) as these are considered to be of a precautionary/equalising nature.

Net of amounts in relation to these provisions, the difference totals €414m on the Premiums BE and €1,561m on the Claims BE. These effects are partly offset by the addition of the Risk Margin (€397.8m).

Life technical provisions

The MCBS recognition value of Life technical provisions corresponds to their fair value determined using the methods described above.

The values of Life technical provisions broken down by LoB (line of business) are illustrated below.

Segmentation of Life technical provisions by Line of Business

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Best estimate (gross)	Risk Margin	Recoverable amounts from reinsurance	Total
Direct business	32,524,574	295,924	(13,662)	32,806,836
1 Health insurance				
2 Insurance with profit participation	24,669,556	221,717	(5,683)	24,885,591
3 Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	7,998,446	44,926		8,043,372
4 Other life insurance	(143,428)	29,281	(7,979)	(122,127)
5 Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations				
6 Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations				
Indirect business	1,953		(249)	1,705
Total	32,526,528	295,924	(13,911)	32,808,541

The following table summarises the differences in value found between the valuation for Solvency II purposes and the valuation for the Company's financial statements in Life technical provisions (direct and indirect business, net of reinsurance).

Life technical provisions

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II Value	Statutory Accounts Value	Difference
Technical provisions - Life (excluding Index-linked and unit-linked)	24,779,080	26,045,366	(1,266,286)
Technical provisions - Index-linked and unit-linked	8,043,372	8,234,583	(191,211)
Recoverables from reinsurance: Life and health similar to Life, excluding Health, Index-linked and unit-linked	(13,911)	(13,913)	2
Total	32,808,541	34,266,036	(1,457,495)

For further details on the existing differences between the technical provisions calculation methods for the Life segment for the Solvency Capital Requirement and that recorded in the financial statements, reference should be made to the comments in paragraph D.2.1 above.

For the traditional Life policies segment (excluding index-linked or unit-linked insurance policies), the main source of the difference is the financial impact summarised in: the level of reference rates vs. guaranteed rates, market volatility and the impact of estimated revaluation of benefits in excess of the guarantee. The remaining differences are largely attributable to:

- the adoption of best estimates relating to estimated mortality levels (against prudent assumptions adopted in the calculation of provisions for the financial statements);
- the modelling of policyholder behaviour expected in the year for the various contractual options offered (surrender, reduction, withdrawal, additional payments, etc.), which are not specifically considered in the calculation of provisions for the financial statements;
- the adoption of operating expense assumptions based on the Company's actual experience (against assumptions adopted in the calculation of provisions for the financial statements, based on "first level" assumptions, i.e. those defined at the tariff pricing stage prior to verification of their sustainability);
- the explicit inclusion of the Risk Margin in the calculation of Solvency II technical provisions not envisaged in financial statements provisions.

The linked policies segment (index-linked or unit-linked), for which provisions are consistent with covering assets are measured at market value in the financial statements, and express instead a figure for Solvency II technical provisions essentially in line with the financial statements provisions.

The Solvency II technical provisions relating to *Recoverables from reinsurance*, given the low degree of materiality of the total volume, as previously mentioned, were derived on the basis of the value determined for the financial statements, adjusted to take into account expected losses deriving from reinsurer default.

D.2.3 Information on the effects of the application of volatility adjustment

For the fair value measurement of Non-Life and Life technical provisions, the Company has applied the option envisaged in Art. 77-quinquies of the Directive, defined as the volatility adjustment (VA).

The table below summarises the effect that non-application of the VA would have on technical provisions (gross of the effect of reinsurance) on the Solvency Capital Requirement, minimum capital requirement, basic own funds and eligible own funds to cover the minimum capital requirement and Solvency Capital Requirement.

Volatility Adjustment

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	With VA (a)	Without VA (b)	Difference (b)-(a)
Technical provisions	44,805,960	45,123,602	317,642
Basic own funds	10,041,605	9,823,807	(217,798)
SCR	3,924,625	4,098,992	174,366
MCR	1,766,081	1,844,546	78,465
Eligible amount of own funds to meet SCR	10,041,605	9,823,807	(217,798)
Eligible amount of own funds to meet MCR	9,100,417	8,898,312	(202,105)
SCR coverage ratio	2.56	2.40	(0.16)
MCR coverage ratio	5.15	4.82	(0.33)

D Valuation for solvency purposes

D.3 Other liabilities

D.3.1 Valuation criteria

Financial liabilities

The fair value of (non-technical) financial liabilities is measured by taking into account the credit rating of the company "at inception", without considering any subsequent changes in that credit rating.

Other liabilities

For all other liabilities not included in the categories of previous paragraphs, taking into account the related characteristics, the recognition value in the MCBS is consistent with their value determined for the consolidated financial statements drafted by the holding company and consequently applying the reference IAS/IFRS.

D.3.2 Quantitative information on the valuation of other liabilities

The differences recognised between other liabilities in the MCBS and their corresponding valuations in the financial statements are provided below.

Other liabilities

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Solvency II value	Statutory accounts value	Difference
Provisions other than technical provisions	631,289	631,289	
Pension benefit obligations	47,617	26,234	21,382
Deposits received from reinsurers	119,616	119,616	
Derivatives	115,353	150,955	(35,602)
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	3,000,010	3,093,058	(93,047)
Insurance and intermediaries payables	118,351	118,351	
Reinsurance payables	27,878	27,878	
Payables (trade, not insurance)	53,474	53,474	
Subordinated liabilities	1,749,535	1,783,529	(33,994)
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	1,272,063	1,361,112	(89,049)
Total	7,135,186	7,365,496	(230,309)

The differences recorded in the following items:

- liabilities accrued to employees as post-employment benefits (Pension benefit obligations);
- subordinated liabilities;
- other liabilities, "Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown";
- liabilities to insurance companies and intermediaries (Insurance and intermediaries payables);
- derivatives;
- financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions,

derive from the different methods used to quantify these liabilities between Italian GAAP and international accounting standards in application of IAS 19, IAS 37, IFRS 2, IFRS 4 and IFRS 16, which represent criteria consistent with those envisaged for preparation of the MCBS.

Total liabilities for defined benefit plans due to employees after termination of employment are €47,617k, of which €23,392k relating to post-employment benefits, €24,191k for obligations deriving from the post-retirement policy for managers and €34k as obligations deriving from the agents' welfare fund. There are no assets serving such defined benefit plans.

Post-employment benefits accrued by 31 December 2006 that were not transferred to External Bodies in accordance with the provisions of Legislative Decree 252/05 on supplementary pension schemes come under the category of employee benefits classified as a defined benefit plan. The amount due to employees is therefore calculated using actuarial techniques and discounted at the reporting date, using the "Projected unit credit method" (a method based on benefits accrued in proportion to length of employment).

The same method is used to establish the effects of other defined benefits for employees for the post-employment period.

Future cash flows are discounted on the basis of the market yield curve, recorded at the end of the year, for corporate bonds issued by issuers with high credit standing.

Net interest is calculated by applying to the net value of liabilities for defined benefits existing at the start of the year the one-year interest rate taken from the yield curve used to discount the liability at the end of the previous year.

The decrease in liabilities (€35,602k) referring to derivative instruments recognised in the MCBS with respect to the financial statements was due to the different valuation criteria applicable to such accounting documents. In particular, in the MCBS all derivatives are measured at fair value in line with IAS/IFRS, while within the financial statements such instruments are subject to more detailed valuation criteria which also take into consideration any capital gains or losses on financial assets or liabilities connected to each derivative instrument.

As regards subordinated liabilities, as indicated previously, these were measured at fair value (without considering the post-issue change in credit rating) for MCBS purposes. Such liabilities were instead measured at nominal value, adjusted for the effects of issue expenses and discounts for preparation of the financial statements.

The decrease of €93,047k in Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions was due for €29,822k to the application of IFRS 16 and for €122,869k to the decrease in the valuation of debt securities issued.

IFRS 16 calls for the use of the "financial method" for all lease agreements, with the exception of specific types of contracts (such as short term and low value contracts). This accounting method requires, when the lease agreement is entered into, the recognition by the lessee companies/users of a tangible asset ("right of use" connected with the leased assets) and a financial payable corresponding to the present value of the future payments to be made to the lessor.

The valuation difference of the debt securities issued instead derives entirely from the fair value measurement of three senior unsecured bonds, measured at nominal value, adjusted for issue costs and any premiums or discounts for the purpose of recognition in the financial statements.

With regard to other liabilities referred to as "Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown" in the above table, the difference is mainly due to the different valuation of the liabilities for long-term incentives relating to the share-based incentive plans for managers which have a recognition value in the MCBS.

D.4 Alternative methods for valuation

Provided below is the breakdown by valuation method for assets and liabilities recognised in the MCBS, adopted to identify the portions of assets and liabilities for which alternative valuation methods were used, based on the premises stated in Art. 10 of the Regulation (absence of listed prices on active markets of assets and liabilities identical or similar to those under valuation), or other valuation methods defined in Articles 11 (contingent liabilities), 12 (intangible assets), 13 (participations), 14 (financial liabilities) and 15 (deferred taxes) and in CHAPTER III (technical provisions) of the Regulation.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Total	Of which valued upon active markets quotations for the same assets and liabilities or for similar ones	Of which valued upon other valuation methods as set out in the Regulation	Of which valued upon alternative methods for valuation
Assets				
Goodwill				
Deferred acquisition costs				
Intangible assets				
Deferred tax assets				
Pension benefit surplus				
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	706,257			706,257
Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts)	43,879,531	33,434,291	5,880,730	4,564,510
Property (other than for own use)	467,610			467,610
Holdings in related undertakings, including	8,332,970	2,452,240	5,880,730	
Equities	1,854,780	1,579,191		275,589
<i>Equities - listed</i>	1,579,191	1,579,191		
<i>Equities - unlisted</i>	275,589			275,589
Bonds	28,941,956	28,491,261		450,695
<i>Government Bonds</i>	17,965,020	17,721,744		243,276
<i>Corporate Bonds</i>	10,647,274	10,440,813		206,461
<i>Structured notes</i>	329,662	328,704		958
<i>Collateralised securities</i>				
Collective Investments Undertakings	4,004,705	736,396		3,268,308
Derivatives	175,886	175,201		684
Deposits other than cash equivalents	101,625			101,625
Other investments				
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	8,224,665	8,141,212		83,453
Loans and mortgages	1,242,001			1,242,001
Loans on policies				
Loans and mortgages to individuals	476,134			476,134
Other loans and mortgages	765,867			765,867
Reinsurance recoverables from:	500,930		500,930	
Non-life and health similar to non-life	487,019		487,019	
<i>Non-life excluding health</i>	479,449		479,449	
<i>Health similar to non-life</i>	7,571		7,571	
Life and health similar to life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked	13,911		13,911	
<i>Health similar to life</i>				
<i>Life, excluding health, index-linked and unit-linked</i>	13,911		13,911	
Life index-linked and unit-linked				
Deposits to cedants	435,168			435,168
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	1,168,395			1,168,395
Reinsurance receivables	267,087			267,087
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	106,588			106,588
Own shares (held directly)	14,881	14,881		
Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in				
Cash and cash equivalents	1,273,290	1,273,290		
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	3,687,911			3,687,911
Total	61,506,705	42,863,673	6,381,660	12,261,371

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Total	Of which valued upon active markets quotations for the same assets and liabilities or for similar ones	Of which valued upon other valuation methods as set out in the Regulation	Of which valued upon alternative methods for valuation
Liabilities				
Technical provisions – non-life	11,983,508		11,983,508	
Technical provisions – non-life (excluding health)	11,159,668		11,159,668	
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>				
<i>Best Estimate</i>	10,796,832		10,796,832	
<i>Risk margin</i>	362,836		362,836	
Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)	823,840		823,840	
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>				
<i>Best Estimate</i>	788,834		788,834	
<i>Risk margin</i>	35,006		35,006	
Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	24,779,080		24,779,080	
Technical provisions - health (similar to life)				
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>				
<i>Best Estimate</i>				
<i>Risk margin</i>				
Technical provisions – life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked insurance contracts)	24,779,080		24,779,080	
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>				
<i>Best Estimate</i>	24,528,081		24,528,081	
<i>Risk margin</i>	250,998		250,998	
Technical provisions – index-linked and unit-linked	8,043,372		8,043,372	
<i>Technical provisions calculated as a whole</i>				
<i>Best Estimate</i>	7,998,446		7,998,446	
<i>Risk margin</i>	44,926		44,926	
Other technical provisions				
Contingent liabilities				
Provisions other than technical provisions	631,289			631,289
Pension benefit obligations	47,617			47,617
Deposits from reinsurers	119,616		119,616	
Deferred tax liabilities	648,553		648,553	
Derivatives	115,353	74,575		40,778
Debts owed to credit institutions				
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	3,000,010		3,000,010	
Insurance and intermediaries payables	118,351		118,351	
Reinsurance payables	27,878		27,878	
Payables (trade, not insurance)	53,474		53,474	
Subordinated liabilities	1,749,535		1,749,535	
Subordinated liabilities not included in Basic Own Funds				
Subordinated liabilities included in Basic Own Funds	1,749,535		1,749,535	
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	1,272,063			1,272,063
Total	52,589,699	74,575	50,523,377	1,991,746

The description of the methods used and the valuation uncertainties is given in the comments on valuation criteria in paragraphs D.1.1 and D.3.1.

Based on past experience, no significant deviations emerged between the estimated valuation based on alternative valuation methods and the corresponding values deduced, for example, from subsequent market transactions involving these assets and liabilities.

D Valuation for solvency purposes

D.5 Any other information

Note that there is no significant information to report in addition to that already illustrated in previous paragraphs.



The image shows a professional meeting in a bright, minimalist office. Three women are seated at a long wooden table, facing right. They are dressed in business casual attire. A man with a beard and a bun, wearing a brown blazer, stands on the right side of the frame, holding a clipboard and looking towards the seated women. The room has large windows in the background, letting in natural light. Overlaid on the image is a white line-art network diagram consisting of several interconnected nodes (circles) and lines, suggesting a collaborative or interconnected theme. The text 'Together to enhance value' is centered over the image, with 'to' in a smaller font size.

Together
to enhance
value



E

CAPITAL
MANAGEMENT

E.1 Own funds

E.1.1 Introduction

Own funds (hereinafter also "OF") represent the financial resources steadily acquired by the company and available to absorb losses and to overcome risks generated by business activities on a going concern basis.

The calculation process for own funds eligible to cover capital requirements (SCR and MCR) envisages, firstly, the determination of available own funds. The latter are then restated in accordance with the eligibility criteria envisaged in the Regulation in order to establish the eligible own funds.

The Directive divides available Own Funds into basic OF and ancillary OF.

The basic OF are formed from the surplus of assets over liabilities, both measured at fair value pursuant to Art. 75 of the Directive, and subordinated liabilities. The elements are classified in 3 tiers (Tier 1, Tier 2 and Tier 3) based on the technical characteristics and the objectives of stability and loss absorption.

Note that, among the Tier 1 elements, the reconciliation reserve represents the total excess of assets over liabilities, less the value of:

- own shares of the Company;
- expected dividends;
- Tier 2 and Tier 3 own funds;
- Tier 1 elements other than the reconciliation reserve;
- the excess of own funds over and above the notional SCR of Ring Fenced Funds or any assets not considered eligible for SCR cover based on specific Supervisory Authority instructions.

The ancillary OF, of which the Company had none at 31 December 2024, are the elements other than basic that can be used to absorb losses.

The above category can include:

- share capital or initial funding not paid and not called;
- letters of credit and guarantees;
- any other legally binding commitment received by the Company.

These elements, whose inclusion among ancillary OF is subject to Supervisory Authority approval, cannot be calculated in Tier 1 and are not eligible for MCR cover.

The eligibility limits used are those established in Art. 82 of the Regulation, which envisages the following criteria to meet the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR):

- the Tier 1 percentage must be at least 50% of the SCR;
- the total of Tier 3 elements must be less than 15% of the SCR;
- the sum of Tier 2 and Tier 3 elements cannot be higher than 50% of the SCR.

Within the above limits, Tier 1 subordinated liabilities (defined as "Tier 1 restricted") cannot exceed 20% of the total Tier 1 elements. The elements that should be included in the upper Tiers, but are in excess of the above limits, can be reclassified to the lower Tiers until those lower Tiers are completely saturated.

As regards compliance with the Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR), the eligibility limits used are the most stringent established in the Regulation:

- the Tier 1 percentage must be at least 80% of the MCR;
- the total of Tier 2 elements, therefore, cannot be higher than 20% of the MCR.

Own funds classifiable as Tier 3 are not eligible as MCR cover.

E.1.2 Capital management policy

The Company's capital management strategies and objectives are set out in the "Capital Management and Dividend Distribution Policy", which describes the reference framework and process for capital management and dividend distribution also in terms of the roles and responsibilities of the players involved. The document also identifies the principles for capital management and dividend distribution or other elements of own funds, consistent with the objectives of return on capital and with the risk appetite defined by the Board of Directors.

The general aims pursued by the "Capital Management and Dividend Distribution Policy" are:

- define in advance the return objectives on allocated capital, consistent with the profitability objectives and in line with the risk appetite;
- maintain a sound and efficient capital structure, considering growth targets and risk appetite;
- outline the capital management process for the definition of procedures to ensure, inter alia, that:
 - o the elements of own funds, both at the time of issue and subsequently, satisfy the requirements of the applicable capital regime and are correctly classified;
 - o the terms and conditions for each element of own funds are clear and undeniable;
- define in advance a sustainable flow of dividends, in line with the profit generated, available cash and the risk appetite, also identifying and documenting any situations in which the distributions of elements of own funds can be cancelled or postponed;
- outline the dividend distribution process for the definition of procedures to guarantee a solid and efficient capital structure, considering that growth targets and profitability objectives are in line with the risk appetite;
- define the roles, responsibilities and reporting in relation to capital management and the distribution of dividends or other elements of own funds.

The capital management and dividend distribution process is divided into five steps, in close relation with other corporate processes such as:

- final measurement of available capital and the capital required;
- preparation of the mid-term capital management plan;
- operating monitoring and reporting;
- management actions on capital;
- distribution of dividends or other elements of own funds.

E.1.3 Information on available and eligible own funds

The table below illustrates the position at 31 December 2024 for the Company's available and eligible own funds, divided into Tiers, with a demonstration of the changes occurring between 31 December 2023 and 31 December 2024.

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	31/12/2023	Increase	Reduction	Movements in valuation	Regulatory action	31/12/2024
Total available own funds to meet the SCR	4,710,970	2,981,011	(1,373,934)	2,022,880	1,700,679	10,041,605
<i>of which tier 1 unrestricted</i>	<i>4,710,970</i>	<i>2,236,613</i>	<i>(608,747)</i>	<i>1,953,234</i>		<i>8,292,070</i>
<i>of which tier 1 restricted</i>			<i>(765,187)</i>	<i>11,432</i>	<i>1,208,886</i>	<i>455,130</i>
<i>of which tier 2</i>		<i>744,398</i>		<i>58,214</i>	<i>491,793</i>	<i>1,294,404</i>
<i>of which tier 3</i>						
Adjustments for eligibility restrictions						
<i>of which tier 1 unrestricted</i>						
<i>of which tier 1 restricted</i>						
<i>of which tier 2</i>						
<i>of which tier 3</i>						
Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR	4,710,970	2,981,011	(1,373,934)	2,022,880	1,700,679	10,041,605
<i>of which tier 1 unrestricted</i>	<i>4,710,970</i>	<i>2,236,613</i>	<i>(608,747)</i>	<i>1,953,234</i>		<i>8,292,070</i>
<i>of which tier 1 restricted</i>			<i>(765,187)</i>	<i>11,432</i>	<i>1,208,886</i>	<i>455,130</i>
<i>of which tier 2</i>		<i>744,398</i>		<i>58,214</i>	<i>491,793</i>	<i>1,294,404</i>
<i>of which tier 3</i>						

Taking into account that the Company has no ancillary OF, the own funds available as SCR cover coincide with the basic own funds.

Details are provided below of the annual changes in elements of the basic own funds, broken down by Tier:

Annual movements on basic own funds

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	31/12/2023	Increase	Reduction	Movements in valuation	Regulatory action	31/12/2024
Paid-in ordinary share capital	3,365,292					3,365,292
Share premium account related to ordinary share capital	1,345,677					1,345,677
Reconciliation reserve		2,236,654	(608,747)	1,953,737		3,581,644
Own funds in the MCBS that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds		(41)		(502)		(544)
Total "Tier 1 unrestricted"	4,710,970	2,236,613	(608,747.02)	1,953,234		8,292,070
Called up but unpaid ordinary share capital						
Subordinated liabilities - Tier 1			(765,187)	11,432	1,208,886	455,130
Total "Tier 1 restricted"			(765,187)	11,432	1,208,886	455,130
Subordinated liabilities - Tier 2		744,398		58,214	491,793	1,294,404
Total "Tier 2"		744,398		58,214	491,793	1,294,404
Subordinated liabilities - Tier 3						
Net deferred tax assets						
Total "Tier 3"						
Total basic own funds	4,710,970	2,981,011	(1,373,934)	2,022,880	1,700,679	10,041,605

As a result of the Merger that took place in 2024 and the resulting purposes of comparative disclosure, already set out in the Introduction in this Report, the tables above show the establishment of the basic own funds of Unipol Assicurazioni representing:

- in the column "31/12/2023", the share capital and the share premium reserve of the Merging Company at that date (and therefore prior to the Merger), which did not change during the year 2024;
- in the "Increases" column, the contribution of basic own funds by the merged entities at 1 January 2024, as well as the increase in Tier 2 subordinated liabilities attributable to the issue of a new subordinated loan maturing on 23 May 2034 as commented on in the following paragraphs;
- in the "Decreases" column, the amount of expected dividend income for the year 2024, as well as the early repayment of a perpetual Tier 1 subordinated loan as commented on in the following paragraphs;
- in the column "Movements in valuation", the increase in own funds caused by the performance of the reconciliation reserve in 2024 as well as the change in the market value of the Tier 1 and Tier 2 subordinated loans;
- in the column "Regulatory action", the amount of the Tier 1 and Tier 2 subordinated liabilities contributed by UnipolSai Assicurazioni as a result of the Merger on 1 January 2024, consisting of liabilities issued by the merged entity prior to the Merger.

For a description of the breakdown and changes in the main items making up the reconciliation reserve, please refer to the dedicated paragraph.

The item "Own funds in the MCBS that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds" (a negative €544k at 31/12/2024) includes assets present in the MCBS but which, in application of regulatory provisions, were not considered for the coverage of the Solvency Capital Requirement.

E Capital management

Composition and characteristics of the Company's own funds

The share capital and share premium reserve correspond to the amounts paid in by the Company's shareholders. Based on their level of stability and their loss-absorbing capacity, they qualify as "Tier 1 unrestricted" own funds.

The reconciliation reserve, based on Art. 69 of the Regulation, represents the residual amount of the Company's own funds eligible as an element of Tier 1 unrestricted own funds, determined by making suitable adjustments to the total obtained as the difference between assets and liabilities recorded in the MCBS. Details of the calculation of the reconciliation reserve are provided below.

Reconciliation reserve

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	2024
Excess of assets over liabilities from MCBS (A)	8,917,006
Own shares (held directly and indirectly) (B)	15,646
Foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges (C)	608,747
Other basic own fund items (D)	4,710,970
Reconciliation reserve (A-B-C-D)	3,581,644

To determine the reconciliation reserve, the following items were deducted from the amount obtained as the difference between assets and liabilities set forth in the MCBS:

- the item "Other basic own fund items", for €4,710,970k, included exclusively the elements classified as Tier 1 unrestricted, corresponding to the amount of the share capital paid in and the share premium reserve;
- the total of own shares held directly and indirectly by the Company totalling €15,646k;
- the total of foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges (€608,747k).

At 31 December 2024, no further deductions are applicable, other than those indicated in the table, to be applied to basic own funds against significant restrictions affecting the availability and transferability of own funds within the Company.

Included in the available Tier 1 restricted own funds are the subordinated liabilities detailed in the table below, totalling €455,130k.

Subordinated liabilities - Tier 1

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Issue date	Maturity date	Next call date	Further call dates	Nominal	SII Value (accrued interests included)
RT1 6,375% UNIPOL PERP. C	27.10.2020	undated	27.04.2030	Every 6 months	500,000	455,130
Total					500,000	455,130

In June 2024, the Board of Directors of UnipolSai resolved the exercise by the Company of the early repayment option, already authorised by IVASS, of the "Euro 750,000,000 Fixed/Floating Undated Subordinated Notes" (ISIN XS1078235733), classified in Tier 1 basic own funds.

The Company's Tier 2 available own funds amounted to €1,294,404k and are composed of two subordinated loans, whose characteristics are summarised in the following table.

Subordinated liabilities - Tier 2

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Issue date	Maturity date	Next call date	Further call dates	Nominal	SII Value (accrued interests included)
Subordinated 3,875% UNIPOL 2028 500M	01.03.2018	01.03.2028	-	-	500,000	501,102
Subordinated 4,9% UNIPOL 2034	23.05.2024	23.05.2034	-	-	750,000	793,303
Total					1,250,000	1,294,404

In May 2024, the UnipolSai Board of Directors authorised the Company's issue of a Tier 2 subordinated equity instrument denominated in Euros, at a fixed rate, for a nominal amount of €750m, named Subordinated 4.9% UNIPOL 2034 (ISIN IT0005596207).

At 31 December 2024, no Tier 3 category own funds are present. With reference to deferred taxes, it should be noted that, at 31 December 2024, there are no net tax assets classifiable as Tier 3 category own funds pursuant to Art. 76 of the Regulation, as the deferred tax liabilities are higher than the deferred tax assets.

Eligible own funds

As stated in the introduction, in order to identify the total eligible own funds to cover the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) and Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR), it is necessary to apply the provisions of Art. 82 of the Regulation to the available own funds.

The following table illustrates the structure and amounts of OF to meet SCR and MCR, determined for 2024.

Available and eligible own funds to meet the SCR

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Available own funds	Adjustments for eligibility	Eligible own funds 2024
Tier 1 unrestricted	8,292,070		8,292,070
Tier 1 restricted	455,130		455,130
Tier 2	1,294,404		1,294,404
Tier 3			
Total OF	10,041,605		10,041,605
Total SCR			3,924,625
Surplus/(shortage)			6,116,979

Available and eligible own funds to meet the MCR

<i>Amounts in €k</i>	Available own funds	Adjustments for eligibility	Eligible own funds 2024
Tier 1 unrestricted	8,292,070		8,292,070
Tier 1 restricted	455,130		455,130
Tier 2	1,294,404	(941,188)	353,216
Total OF	10,041,605	(941,188)	9,100,417
Total MCR			1,766,081
Surplus/(shortage)			7,334,335

E Capital management

As shown in the table, own funds available at 31 December 2024 are fully eligible to cover the SCR. With regard to the MCR cover, however, for which the Regulation imposes stricter eligibility rules, there was a decrease in eligible own "Tier 2" funds.

Reconciliation with shareholders' equity from the financial statements

The MCBS at 31 December 2024 shows that assets exceed liabilities by €8,917,006k, €1,825,700k higher than the shareholders' equity recorded in the Company's financial statements at the same date (the "Financial Statements"). This difference is due to the different valuation of shareholders' equity components, as shown in detail in the following statement of reconciliation:

Statement of reconciliation between Financial Statements and MCBS Shareholders' equity

<i>Amounts in €k</i>		2024
A	Shareholders' equity (Financial Statements)*	7,091,306
	<i>Adjustments by assets/liabilities type</i>	
1	Intangible assets	(2,135,398)
2	Properties and tangible assets for investment and for own use	184,260
3	Other financial investments	1,248,697
4	Non-life technical provisions	2,142,174
5	Non-life reinsurance recoverables	(114,955)
6	Life technical provisions	1,457,497
7	Life reinsurance recoverables	(2)
8	Financial Liabilities	127,041
9	Other assets	720
10	Provisions	
11	Other liabilities	67,666
12	Deferred taxes	(1,151,999)
	Total adjustments	1,825,700
B	Shareholders' equity (MCBS)	8,917,006

* Note that the difference with respect to the total shareholders' equity in Balance Sheet Liabilities item 110 in the Company's financial statements (equal to €7.077.248k at 31/12/2024) is due to the recognition in that accounting document of own shares (amounting to €14.056k) as an adjustment to shareholders' equity.

Section D above illustrates the valuation criteria adopted for preparation of the MCBS, as well as more detailed quantitative information on the comparison with financial statements values.

E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement

As already mentioned, the Company calculates the Solvency Capital Requirement on the basis of the Partial Internal Model, without adopting the simplified calculations permitted by regulations. The valuations were performed by applying the Volatility Adjustment (VA) as the long-term measurement envisaged in the Solvency II regulations, the precise value of which as communicated by EIOPA at the reference date of 31 December 2024 was 23 basis points.

The total MCR at the end of the reference period was €1,766,081k. As represented in the attached QRT S.28.02.01²⁸, the MCR is calculated on the basis of the MCR_{combined}, the value of which is higher than that of the Absolute Minimum Capital Requirement (AMCR). The MCR_{combined} is represented by the value of the MCR cap, as it is lower than that of the Linear MCR.

As shown in the following table, the amount of the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) of the Company at the end of the reference period is equal to €3,924,625k.

Please note that the conservative margin applied to the 2024 data considers i) the component relating to Dynamic Policyholder behaviour (€48,191k), ii) the component relating to NatCat Risk (€21,127k) and iii) the component relating to Government Bonds (€102,935k, valued starting from 2024).

SCR - Partial Internal Model

Amounts in €k

	2024
Risk Modules	
Non-life and health underwriting risk	1,800,781
Life underwriting risk	494,347
Market risks	3,867,764
Credit risk	718,023
<i>Diversification</i>	<i>(2,139,708)</i>
Basic Solvency Capital Requirement (BSCR)	4,741,207
Operational risks	460,441
Adjustment for loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions (ALAC TP)	(613,746)
Adjustment for loss-absorbing capacity of Deferred Taxes (ALAC DT)	(835,530)
Conservative margin	172,254
Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR)	3,924,625

The total amount recognised with reference to the ALAC DT was deemed eligible, for €504,259k, against offsetting deriving from the expected reversal of IRES deferred tax liabilities recognised in the MCBS, and for €331,271k, in relation to offsetting deriving from likely future tax bases determined within a stress scenario consistent with the methods for calculating the BSCR, operational risks and the ALAC TP ("post shock" scenario).

To assess recoverability, it was conventionally assumed that the BSCR Shock would translate into an instantaneous loss recognised in the income statement of the Company, with tax recoverability from the start of the year subsequent to the reference year for the calculation of the BSCR Shock.

Specifically, the post shock economic and financial projections take the following assumptions into account:

- initial reduction in technical profitability of the non-life business, due to the occurrence of the adverse scenario relating to premium and reserve risk, with a subsequent realignment with pre shock technical profitability;
- systematic reduction of life business technical profitability due to the reduction in the volume of premiums;

²⁸ Column C0130, rows from R0300 to R0350 and R0400.

- depreciation of the portfolio of financial assets and real estate assets, with a gradual recovery in years subsequent to the shock of the impairment value only for the market risk component associated with Spread, Equity and Property SCR losses, assumed to be "recoverable over time". On the other hand, the losses associated with the Interest Rate, Currency and Concentration SCRs were considered to be "not recoverable over time".

The post shock tax bases were estimated on the basis of the application of tax regulations in force, also taking into account the conditions for the calculation of tax losses established by Art. 84 of the TUIR

E.3 Use of the duration-based equity risk sub-module in the calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement

The Company does not use the equity risk sub-module pursuant to Art. 304 of the Regulation to calculate the SCR.

E.4 Differences between the standard formula and any internal model used

The Company calculates the Solvency Capital Requirement using a Partial Internal Model (PIM), as per the authorisation of the Supervisory Authority, in order to more adequately assess the real risk profile of the enterprise with respect to the standard formula.

To provide a more complete representation of the risk profile, the Company has adopted risk classification criteria somewhat different from those proposed by the Standard Formula, which is the method used to calculate the Solvency Capital Requirement ("SCR") for companies that have not developed an internal model. In particular, with regard to market risk, as part of the PIM, the Company also considers the risks relating to the volatility of share prices and interest rates.

Within the Partial Internal Model the Company also assesses the following risks using the Market Wide Standard Formula:

- Market Concentration risk;
- the Credit risk exposure to residual counterparties for which no information has at present been obtained for PIM modelling;
- Life business catastrophe risk;
- Operational risk;
- all Market risks and all Life underwriting risks in reference to index-linked policies, unit-linked policies and pension funds.

The risk aggregation process calls for a bottom-up approach and may be broken down into two phases:

- aggregation of the risk sub-modules that make up the Market, Non-Life and Health, Life and Credit risks;
- aggregation of the Market, Non-Life and Health, Life and Credit risk modules.

The aggregation of the sub-modules involves three distinct approaches:

- joint sampling of risk factors;
- aggregation by means of the Var-Covar method with a posteriori determination of the Probability Distribution Forecast ("PDF");
- aggregation of multiple marginal distributions through copula functions.

More specifically:

- the joint sampling is a risk aggregation method involving the direct calculation of PDF values subject to the occurrence of scenarios with multiple variations of the risk factors in question. This approach allows projection of the Company's MCBS against the set of joint scenarios identified, and subsequent determination of the distribution of the probability of profit and losses aggregated over a time horizon consistent with the holding period of the risk assessment;
- the Var-Covar method is used to aggregate the components of the model adopting the Standard Formula with the components valued using the Internal Model. The main objective is to aggregate the Standard Formula component with the Internal Model component, preserving the PDF-related information;

when at one point in the PIM aggregation hierarchy two or more empiric distributions meet, these distributions are aggregated using the copula functions. This aggregation method allows the determination of a joint distribution formed by two or more marginal distributions, and to subsequently sample the variable sum distribution.

After determining the PDFs for each risk model (Market PDF, Non-Life PDF, Credit PDF, Life PDF), they are aggregated through:

- determination of a Proxy PDF through scenario-to-scenario association of empiric margins;
- determination of the PDF by means of a Gaussian copula.

This process determines the joint PDF for the four risk modules, considered indispensable in order to adequately capture the Company's risk profile taking into account the dependencies between the various risks.

The loss recorded at the 99.5th percentile of the joint PDF represents the BSCR value of the Company.

The Solvency Capital Requirement is obtained by adding the components relating to operational risk, risk associated with ring fenced funds and those relating to adjustments for loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions and deferred tax assets and liabilities to the BSCR.

The reasons for which it is considered that the PIM offers a more suitable representation of the Company's risk profile than the Standard Formula are provided below.

Life underwriting risk

The Internal Model measures Life business underwriting risk more accurately than the Standard Formula, as:

- it makes it possible to determine the maximum loss on the basis of scenarios calibrated on the specific portfolio of the Company, through a precise analysis of the performance of the Life Underwriting Risk factors. In particular, while the valuation approach defined by the SF is scenario-based, with pre-established scenarios calibrated on the European market situation, the Internal Model estimates the maximum loss to which the Company is exposed based on the variability of its specific risk factors;
- it uses more granular and specific actuarial scenarios, defined on the basis of the risk characteristics of the Company's policy portfolio. Specifically, unlike the SF, in which scenarios for the individual Life Underwriting Risk factors are unambiguous for all product classes, in the Internal Model the scenarios that determine the Group's maximum loss are differentiated on the basis of standardised product classes;
- allows for a periodic update of scenarios relating to each risk factor. In fact, the Internal Model scenarios that result in the maximum loss are updated on a quarterly basis;
- it allows a more suitable valuation of the effects of mitigation deriving from the management strategies of financial portfolios underlying the Life insurance policies;
- it facilitates the use test, guaranteeing consistency with the assumptions and models used in the Business Function valuations.

Market risks

The Internal Model measures the market risks of the Company's financial instruments more accurately than the Standard Formula, mainly for the following reasons:

- it allows more accurate measurement of the market risks, determining the maximum loss on the basis of effective changes in the total portfolio value against a combination of risk factors and not through the parameter-based approaches defined in the Standard Formula;
- it uses more granular and specific risk factors, defined on the basis of the risk characteristics of the financial instruments portfolio currently held by the Company;
- it allows constant calibration updating of the models that generate stochastic financial scenarios relating to risk factors identified on the basis of market developments, whilst these scenarios remain static in the Standard Formula;
- it allows calculation of the property risk on the basis of scenarios calibrated on indices representing the Italian real estate market, rather than indices calibrated on the European-UK markets, given the diversity characterising the different markets;
- it allows benefits of diversification between the market risk factors to be captured, based on historically verified correlations. For example, with reference to equity risk, the Internal Model considers the values of sector indices representing individual shares as risk factors, allowing benefits deriving from a diversified portfolio to be captured;
- from a use test point of view, it allows a risk measurement tool to be used that allows continuous comparison with the operating departments that manage the investment portfolios, using logics shared with the lines of business. It combines the need for strict capital at risk measurement with the need to have an operating decision-making support tool to optimise the risk/return parameters of the portfolio.

Credit risk

The Internal Model quantifies the maximum loss of all exposures for which specific financial information can be identified or the degree of risk determined based on historical information obtained internally. For such counterparties it is therefore possible to identify the specific risk parameters. Vice versa, the weighted averages envisaged in the Standard Formula do not allow the use of accurate information that distinguishes the counterparties analysed.

The decision to adopt the Internal Model to calculate the capital requirement for credit risk was, in addition to the purpose of accurately capturing the risk profile of exposures, also dictated by the need - for certain types of exposure - to envisage weightings in line with the effective level of risk detected.

The Internal Model provides the results necessary to fully characterise the Company's risk profile. In particular, the model calculates the entire distribution of losses, highlighting any concentration effects. These aspects are also set out on the basis of the business segment (Life, Non-Life) and the types of credit making up the Company's exposure: exposure to banks, insurance companies, co-insurers, reinsurers, insurance intermediaries (agencies and brokers), policyholders and other receivables.

Non-Life Internal Model

The Non-Life Internal Model measures the Company's risk profile more accurately than the Standard Formula, with regard to:

- level of granularity: with particular reference to premium risk, it should be noted that the level of granularity used by the Standard Formula, focusing on the Lines of Business (LoB), is not adequate to represent the different risk profiles present within certain LoBs, such as Property & Third Party Liability. The Internal Model, on the other hand, employs a level of granularity based on a segmentation that takes into account business use requirements and risk standardisation criteria. In particular, the classification adopted by the Internal Model is consistent with the Homogeneous Risk Groups (HRG) identified as part of the project for the implementation of IFRS 17;
- possibility of explicitly modelling reinsurance: particularly with reference to premium and reserve risks, the Standard Formula highlighted significant distortions in the assessment of the risk mitigation effects deriving from non-proportional treaties, such as Stop Loss, Excess of Loss per risk and Adverse Development Cover. These distortions led to clear limitations in the definition of reinsurance strategies, in a market context (reinsurance, ILS) characterised by the presence of instruments that are constantly evolving. Otherwise, the architecture of the Non-Life Internal Model is defined in such a way as to guarantee precise modelling of all of the main types of risk transfer instruments;
- business use: the valuation limits of the Standard Formula, mentioned above, have also entailed limitations in use in support of business processes, such as product risk-adjusted pricing which, in the process of determining the premium, provides the possibility of taking into consideration the relative cost of capital. In this regard, it is believed that transitioning to the Internal Model may favour the use of risk-adjusted metrics in business processes.

E.5 Non-compliance with the Minimum Capital Requirement and non-compliance with the Solvency Capital Requirement

At no time, during the year, did the Company fail to meet the Solvency Capital Requirement or Minimum Capital Requirement.

E.6 Any other information

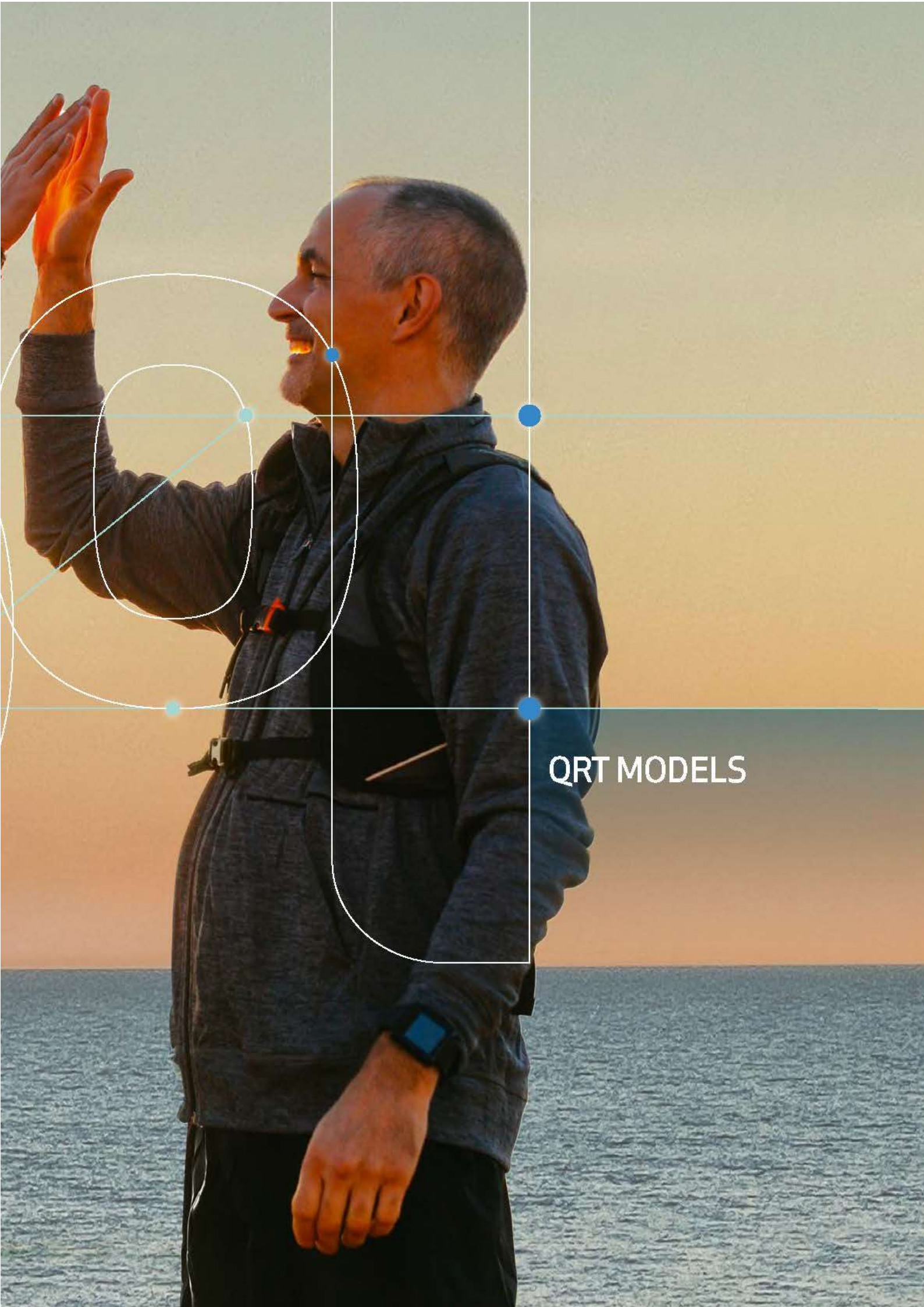
There is no significant additional information to report on the company's capital management.

Milan, 27 March 2025

The Board of Directors



Together
to **enhance**
value



QRT MODELS

S.02.01.02

Balance sheet

	Solvency II	
Assets		
Goodwill	R0010	
Deferred acquisition costs	R0020	
Intangible assets	R0030	
Deferred tax assets	R0040	
Pension benefit surplus	R0050	
Property, plant & equipment held for own use	R0060	706,257
Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts)	R0070	43,879,531
Property (other than for own use)	R0080	467,610
Holdings in related undertakings, including participations	R0090	8,332,970
Equities	R0100	1,854,780
Equities - listed	R0110	1,579,191
Equities - unlisted	R0120	275,589
Bonds	R0130	28,941,956
Government Bonds	R0140	17,965,020
Corporate Bonds	R0150	10,647,274
Structured notes	R0160	329,662
Collateralised securities	R0170	
Collective Investments Undertakings	R0180	4,004,705
Derivatives	R0190	175,886
Deposits other than cash equivalents	R0200	101,625
Other investments	R0210	
Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts	R0220	8,224,665
Loans and mortgages	R0230	1,242,001
Loans on policies	R0240	
Loans and mortgages to individuals	R0250	476,134
Other loans and mortgages	R0260	765,867
Reinsurance recoverables from:	R0270	500,930
Non-life and health similar to non-life	R0280	487,019
Non-life excluding health	R0290	479,449
Health similar to non-life	R0300	7,571
Life and health similar to life, excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked	R0310	13,911
Health similar to life	R0320	
Life excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked	R0330	13,911
Life index-linked and unit-linked	R0340	
Deposits to cedants	R0350	435,168
Insurance and intermediaries receivables	R0360	1,168,395
Reinsurance receivables	R0370	267,087
Receivables (trade, not insurance)	R0380	106,588
Own shares (held directly)	R0390	14,881
Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in	R0400	
Cash and cash equivalents	R0410	1,273,290
Any other assets, not elsewhere shown	R0420	3,687,911
Total assets	R0500	61,506,705

Liabilities

		Solvency II
Technical provisions – non-life	R0510	11,983,508
Technical provisions – non-life (excluding health)	R0520	11,159,668
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0530	
Best Estimate	R0540	10,796,832
Risk margin	R0550	362,836
Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)	R0560	823,840
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0570	
Best Estimate	R0580	788,834
Risk margin	R0590	35,006
Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked)	R0600	24,779,080
Technical provisions - health (similar to life)	R0610	
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0620	
Best Estimate	R0630	
Risk margin	R0640	
Technical provisions – life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked)	R0650	24,779,080
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0660	
Best Estimate	R0670	24,528,081
Risk margin	R0680	250,998
Technical provisions – index-linked and unit-linked	R0690	8,043,372
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0700	
Best Estimate	R0710	7,998,446
Risk margin	R0720	44,926
Other technical provisions	R0730	
Contingent liabilities	R0740	
Provisions other than technical provisions	R0750	631,289
Pension benefit obligations	R0760	47,617
Deposits from reinsurers	R0770	119,616
Deferred tax liabilities	R0780	648,553
Derivatives	R0790	115,353
Debts owed to credit institutions	R0800	
Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions	R0810	3,000,010
Insurance & intermediaries payables	R0820	118,351
Reinsurance payables	R0830	27,878
Payables (trade, not insurance)	R0840	53,474
Subordinated liabilities	R0850	1,749,535
Subordinated liabilities not in Basic Own Funds	R0860	
Subordinated liabilities in Basic Own Funds	R0870	1,749,535
Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown	R0880	1,272,063
Total liabilities	R0900	52,589,699
Excess of assets over liabilities	R1000	8,917,006

S.05.01.02
Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

Line of Business for: non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance)																		Line of Business for: accepted non-proportional reinsurance					Total
Medical expense insurance	Income protection insurance	Workers' compensation insurance	Motor vehicle liability insurance	Other motor insurance	Marine, aviation and transport insurance	Fire and other damage to insured property insurance	General liability insurance	Credit and suretyship insurance	Legal expenses insurance	Assistance	Miscellaneous financial loss	Health	Casualty	Marine, aviation, transport	Property								
C0010	C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080	C0090	C0100	C0110	C0120	C0130	C0140	C0150	C0160	C0200							
Premiums written																							
Gross - Direct Business	R0110	519,662	2,964,818	1,053,074	36,917	1,345,689	781,987	55,567	86,843	227,836	82,463					7,306,361							
Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted	R0120	38,343	33,255	3,005	513	17,783	6,948	16	336	10,287	1,109					579,599							
Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted	R0130											464	15,551	* 39	2,136	18,151							
Reinsurers' share	R0140	2,426	18,852	14,511	15,528	170,509	23,871	30,288	69,816		7,656	28	95	* 39	189	363,325							
Net	R0200	617,083	2,979,221	1,041,567	21,902	1,192,862	765,065	25,314	17,363	238,123	75,916	436	15,456		1,947	7,540,786							
Premiums earned																							
Gross - Direct Business	R0210	533,665	2,950,304	997,646	37,062	1,335,154	789,054	57,738	85,680	226,394	80,944					7,261,651							
Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted	R0220	35,406	41,680	3,039	628	19,259	5,888	13	329	9,839	1,094					557,359							
Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted	R0230											464	39,549	* 39	2,149	42,163							
Reinsurers' share	R0240	2,402	18,544	14,511	15,051	164,857	25,094	31,431	67,389		7,583	23	87	* 39	189	356,786							
Net	R0300	605,783	2,973,440	986,174	22,638	1,189,556	769,858	26,321	18,620	236,233	74,454	441	39,462	* (0)	1,960	7,504,386							
Claims incurred																							
Gross - Direct Business	R0310	46,142	1,881,516	533,764	15,462	616,725	280,320	(15,681)	8,225	77,819	21,099					3,694,212							
Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted	R0320	322,189	70,894	2,820	464	4,119	(385)	(4)		3,911	40					418,573							
Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted	R0330											(287)	25,923	96	31,439	57,170							
Reinsurers' share	R0340	1,579	14,138	(3,021)	5,629	16,814	9,170	620	7,672	(5)	3,079	30			110	59,611							
Net	R0400	366,753	1,938,272	539,606	10,296	604,030	270,765	(16,305)	553	81,735	18,060	(287)	25,893	96	31,329	4,110,345							
Expenses incurred	R0550	189,871	961,124	407,496	18,400	612,539	330,607	15,192	(21,031)	121,332	35,209	17	1,250		29	2,918,327							
Balance - other technical expenses/ income	R1200															52,194							
Total expenses	R1300															2,970,521							

S.05.01.02
Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

	Line of Business for: life insurance obligations						Life reinsurance obligations		Total
	Health insurance	Insurance with profit participation	Index-linked and unit-linked insurance	Other life insurance	Annuities stemming from insurance contracts relating to health insurance obligations	Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations	Health reinsurance	Life reinsurance	
	C0210	C0220	C0230	C0240	C0250	C0260	C0270	C0280	C0300
Premiums written									
Gross		1,963,212	1,499,082	138,884				422	3,601,600
Reinsurers' share		90		8,435				2	8,527
Net		1,963,122	1,499,082	130,450				420	3,593,073
Premiums earned									
Gross		1,971,649	1,499,082	134,000				422	3,605,152
Reinsurers' share		90		8,435				2	8,527
Net		1,971,559	1,499,082	125,565				420	3,596,626
Claims incurred									
Gross		2,484,129	991,032	39,953				715	3,515,829
Reinsurers' share		1,660		223				33	1,915
Net		2,482,469	991,032	39,731				683	3,513,914
Expenses incurred		160,099	31,507	51,113				130	242,848
Balance - other technical expenses/income									(35,708)
Total expenses									207,140

S.12.01.02

Life and Health SLT Technical Provisions

	Insurance with profit participation	Index-linked and unit-linked insurance			Other life insurance			Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations	Accepted reinsurance	Total (Life other than health insurance, incl. Unit-Linked)	Health insurance (direct business)			Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts relating to health insurance obligations	Health reinsurance (reinsurance accepted)	Total (Health similar to life insurance)
		C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080				C0160	C0170	C0180			
Technical provisions calculated as a whole	R0010															
Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default associated to TP as a whole	R0020															
Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM																
Best Estimate																
Gross Best Estimate	R0030	24,669,556	1,263,141	6,735,305		(143,428)			1,953	32,526,528						
Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default	R0080	5,683				7,979			249	13,911						
Best estimate minus recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re - total	R0090	24,663,874	1,263,141	6,735,305		(151,408)			1,705	32,512,617						
Risk Margin	R0100	221,717	44,926		29,281					295,924						
Technical provisions - total	R0200	24,891,274	8,043,372		(114,148)				1,954	32,822,452						

S.17.01.02

Non-life Technical Provisions

Direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance																	Accepted non-proportional reinsurance				Total Non-Life obligation
Medical expense insurance	Income protection insurance	Workers' compensation insurance	Motor vehicle liability insurance	Other motor insurance	Marine, aviation and transport insurance	Fire and other damage to property insurance	General liability insurance	Credit and suretyship insurance	Legal expenses insurance	Assistance	Miscellaneous financial loss	Non-proportional health reinsurance	Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance	Non-proportional property reinsurance							
C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080	C0090	C0100	C0110	C0120	C0130	C0140	C0150	C0160	C0170	C0180					
Technical provisions calculated as a whole																					
R0010																					
Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default associated to TP as a whole	R0050																				
Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM																					
Best estimate																					
Premium provisions																					
Gross	119,043	139,029	828,607	401,869	6,731	534,008	161,961	48,336	5,510	45,212	12,141	()	7		(96)	2,303,357					
Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default	196	717	2,305		1,202	24,942	1,105	15,342			208	4	138			46,158					
Net Best Estimate of Premium Provisions	118,846	138,312	826,302	401,869	5,529	509,066	160,856	33,994	5,510	45,212	11,934	(4)	(131)		(96)	2,257,199					
Claims provisions																					
Gross	222,485	306,310	4,347,871	221,822	47,236	1,277,757	2,109,967	186,322	80,410	34,805	16,525	1,968	302,941	1,481	124,410	9,282,309					
Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default	973	5,680	29,900	766	16,322	225,964	26,457	74,801	53,493	()	5,940		168		396	440,861					
Net Best Estimate of Claims Provisions	221,512	300,630	4,317,971	221,056	30,915	1,051,793	2,083,510	111,521	26,916	34,805	10,585	1,968	302,773	1,481	124,014	8,841,448					
Total Best estimate - gross	341,527	445,340	5,176,478	623,691	53,867	1,811,765	2,271,928	235,657	85,920	80,016	28,667	1,967	302,949	1,481	124,314	11,585,667					
Total Best estimate - net	340,358	438,942	5,144,273	622,925	36,443	1,560,859	2,244,366	145,514	32,427	80,016	22,519	1,964	302,642	1,481	123,918	11,096,647					
Risk margin	10,546	24,172	138,107	17,272	1,796	57,175	108,649	7,607	2,253	2,510	1,962	285	21,839	35	3,631	397,842					
Technical provisions - total	352,076	469,512	5,314,585	640,963	55,763	1,868,940	2,380,576	243,264	88,174	82,526	30,628	2,253	324,788	1,516	127,944	11,985,508					
Recoverable from reinsurance contract/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default - total	1,169	6,397	32,205	766	17,523	250,906	27,562	90,143	53,493	()	6,148	4	306		396	487,019					
Technical provisions minus recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re - total	350,906	463,114	5,282,380	640,197	38,239	1,618,034	2,353,014	153,121	34,680	82,526	24,480	2,249	324,482	1,516	127,549	11,496,489					

S.19.01.21
Non-life Insurance Claims

Accident year / Underwriting year	Z0020	Accident year [AY]
-----------------------------------	-------	-----------------------

Gross Claims Paid (non-cumulative)

Year	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 & +	In Current year	Sum of years (cumulative)
	C0010	C0020	C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060	C0070	C0080	C0090	C0100	C0110	C0170	C0180
Prior													
N-9	1,440,315	1,237,315	414,045	184,477	103,105	62,616	43,784	26,928	19,599	13,509		75,789	75,789
N-8	1,638,207	1,273,249	451,587	209,119	96,508	59,357	45,902	26,639	25,019			13,509	3,545,692
N-7	1,770,019	1,330,849	438,658	188,919	96,034	61,956	36,459	37,620				25,019	3,825,588
N-6	1,736,734	1,367,011	443,988	199,124	95,270	71,482	47,513					37,620	3,960,515
N-5	1,827,998	1,396,690	429,299	180,819	110,526	74,431						47,513	3,961,121
N-4	1,505,899	1,129,477	323,811	127,857	93,167							74,431	4,019,762
N-3	1,624,913	1,300,755	425,481	184,029								93,167	3,180,211
N-2	1,747,034	1,313,317	375,185									184,029	3,535,179
N-1	2,026,418	1,877,510										375,185	3,435,536
N	1,782,696											1,877,510	3,903,927
												1,782,696	1,782,696
												4,586,466	35,226,016
Total													

Gross undiscounted Best Estimate Claims Provisions
(absolute amount)

Year	Development year											Year end (discounted data)
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 & +	
Prior	C0200	C0210	C0220	C0230	C0240	C0250	C0260	C0270	C0280	C0290	C0300	C0360
N-9		1,454,522	943,456	687,628	490,696	323,348	229,707	187,470	139,917	118,649		R0100 1,546,322
N-8	2,778,741	1,462,074	965,166	643,123	443,189	325,042	270,659	204,810	186,418			R0160 110,353
N-7	2,759,665	1,509,558	867,357	605,633	449,840	359,621	266,040	248,244				R0170 172,480
N-6	2,782,155	1,401,176	877,338	601,250	483,698	358,154	300,604					R0180 228,792
N-5	2,780,090	1,458,430	881,790	645,522	459,321	399,349						R0190 276,024
N-4	2,516,581	1,244,216	880,627	664,132	612,716							R0200 366,569
N-3	2,828,856	1,393,060	904,705	677,823								R0210 562,640
N-2	2,978,094	1,506,432	1,067,274									R0220 621,831
N-1	3,849,777	1,809,815										R0230 982,780
N	2,845,637											R0240 1,692,748
												R0250 2,721,770
												R0260 9,282,309
												Total

S.22.01.21

Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals

		Amount with Long Term Guarantee measures and transitionals	Impact of transitional on technical provisions	Impact of transitional on interest rate	Impact of volatility adjustment set to zero	Impact of matching adjustment set to zero
		C0010	C0030	C0050	C0070	C0090
Technical provisions	R0010	44,805,960			317,642	
Basic own funds	R0020	10,041,605			(217,798)	
Eligible own funds to meet Solvency Capital Requirement	R0050	10,041,605			(217,798)	
Solvency Capital Requirement	R0090	3,924,625			174,366	
Eligible own funds to meet Minimum Capital Requirement	R0100	9,100,417			(202,105)	
Minimum Capital Requirement	R0110	1,766,081			78,465	

S.23.01.01**Own funds****Basic own funds before deduction for participations in other financial sector as foreseen in article 68 of Delegated Regulation 2015/35**

Ordinary share capital (gross of own shares)

Share premium account related to ordinary share capital

Initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own - fund item for mutual and mutual-type undertakings

Subordinated mutual member accounts

Surplus funds

Preference shares

Share premium account related to preference shares

Reconciliation reserve

Subordinated liabilities

An amount equal to the value of net deferred tax assets

Other own fund items approved by the supervisory authority as basic own funds not specified above

Own funds from the financial statements that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds

Own funds from the financial statements that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds

Deductions

Deductions for participations in financial and credit institutions

Total basic own funds after deductions**Ancillary own funds**Unpaid and uncalled ordinary share capital callable on demand
Unpaid and uncalled initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own fund item for mutual and mutual - type undertakings, callable on demand

Unpaid and uncalled preference shares callable on demand

A legally binding commitment to subscribe and pay for subordinated liabilities on demand

Letters of credit and guarantees under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC

Letters of credit and guarantees other than under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC

Supplementary members calls under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC

Supplementary members calls - other than under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC

Other ancillary own funds

Total ancillary own funds

	Total C0010	Tier 1 - unrestricted C0020	Tier 1 - restricted C0030	Tier 2 C0040	Tier 3 C0050
R0010	3,365,292	3,365,292			
R0030	1,345,677	1,345,677			
R0040					
R0050					
R0070					
R0090					
R0110					
R0130	3,581,644	3,581,644			
R0140	1,749,535		455,130	1,294,404	
R0160					
R0180					
R0220	544				
R0230					
R0290	10,041,605	8,292,070	455,130	1,294,404	
R0300					
R0310					
R0320					
R0330					
R0340					
R0350					
R0360					
R0370					
R0390					
R0400					

QRT Models

Available and eligible own funds

Total available own funds to meet the SCR

Total available own funds to meet the MCR

Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR

Total eligible own funds to meet the MCR

SCR

MCR

Ratio of Eligible own funds to SCR

Ratio of Eligible own funds to MCR

R0500	10,041,605	8,292,070	455,130	1,294,404	
R0510	10,041,605	8,292,070	455,130	1,294,404	
R0540	10,041,605	8,292,070	455,130	1,294,404	
R0550	9,100,417	8,292,070	455,130	353,216	
R0580	3,924,625				
R0600	1,766,081				
R0620	2.5586				
R0640	5.1529				

Reconciliation reserve

Excess of assets over liabilities

Own shares (held directly and indirectly)

Foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges

Other basic own fund items

Adjustment for restricted own fund items in respect of matching adjustment portfolios and ring fenced funds

Reconciliation reserve

Expected profits

Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Life business

Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Non-life business

Total Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP)

C0060

R0700	8,917,006	
R0710	15,646	
R0720	608,747	
R0730	4,710,970	
R0740		
R0760	3,581,644	
R0770	561,493	
R0780	120,649	
R0790	682,142	

S.25.05.21**Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using an internal model (partial or full)**

		Solvency Capital Requirement	Amount modelled	USP	Simplifications
		C0010	C0070	C0090	C0120
Risk type					
Total diversification	R0020	(5,408,842)			
Total diversified risk before tax	R0030	5,364,687			
Total diversified risk after tax	R0040	4,381,858			
Total market & credit risk	R0070	5,332,714	4,366,775		
Market & Credit risk - diversified	R0080	3,861,370			
Credit event risk not covered in market & credit risk	R0190	718,023	663,586		
Credit event risk not covered in market & credit risk - diversified	R0200	718,023			
Total Business risk	R0270				
Total Business risk - diversified	R0280				
Total Net Non-life underwriting risk	R0310	3,415,399	1,800,781		
Total Net Non-life underwriting risk - diversified	R0320	1,800,781			
Total Life & Health underwriting risk	R0400	674,699	509,069		
Total Life & Health underwriting risk - diversified	R0410	494,347			
Total Operational risk	R0480	460,441			
Total Operational risk - diversified	R0490	460,441			
Other risk	R0500	172,254			

Calculation of Solvency Capital Requirement

C0100

Total undiversified components	R0110	7,507,216
Diversification	R0060	(2,142,529)
Adjustment due to RFF/MAP nSCR aggregation	R0120	9,214
Capital requirement for business operated in accordance with Art. 4 of Directive 2003/41/EC	R0160	
Solvency capital requirement, excluding capital add-ons	R0200	3,924,625
Capital add-ons already set	R0210	
of which, capital add-ons already set - Article 37 (1) Type a	R0211	
of which, capital add-ons already set - Article 37 (1) Type b	R0212	
of which, capital add-ons already set - Article 37 (1) Type c	R0213	
of which, capital add-ons already set - Article 37 (1) Type d	R0214	
Solvency capital requirement	R0220	3,924,625
Other information on SCR		
Amount/estimate of the overall loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions	R0300	(613,746)
Amount/estimate of the loss absorbing capacity for deferred taxes	R0310	(835,530)
Capital requirement for duration-based equity risk sub-module	R0400	
Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for remaining part	R0410	3,883,174
Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for ring-fenced funds	R0420	41,451
Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for matching adjustment portfolios	R0430	
Diversification effects due to RFF nSCR aggregation for article 304	R0440	
Method used to calculate the adjustment due to RFF nSCR aggregation	R0450	Simplification at risk module level
Net future discretionary benefits	R0460	3,293,404

		Yes/No
Approach to tax rate		C0109
Approach based on average tax rate	R0590	Approach not based on average tax rate
Calculation of loss absorbing capacity of deferred taxes		C0130
Amount/estimate of LAC DT	R0640	(835,530)
Amount/estimate of LAC DT justified by reversion of deferred tax liabilities	R0650	(504,259)
Amount/estimate of LAC DT justified by reference to probable future taxable economic profit	R0660	(331,271)
Amount/estimate of LAC DT justified by carry back, current year	R0670	
Amount/estimate of LAC DT justified by carry back, future years	R0680	
Amount/estimate of Maximum LAC DT	R0690	(835,530)

S.28.02.01

Minimum Capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance

		Non-life activities	Life activities		
		MCR _(NL,NI) Result	MCR _(NL,L) Result		
		C0010	C0020		
Linear formula component for non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations		R0010	1,730,488		
		Non-life activities		Life activities	
		Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance) written premiums in the last 12 months	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance) written premiums in the last 12 months
		C0030	C0040	C0050	C0060
Medical expense insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0020	340,358	617,083		
Income protection insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0030	438,942	548,429		
Workers' compensation insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0040				
Motor vehicle liability insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0050	5,144,273	2,979,221		
Other motor insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0060	622,925	1,041,567		
Marine, aviation and transport insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0070	36,443	21,902		
Fire and other damage to property insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0080	1,560,859	1,192,962		
General liability insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0090	2,244,366	765,065		
Credit and suretyship insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0100	145,514	25,314		
Legal expenses insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0110	32,427	17,363		
Assistance and proportional reinsurance	R0120	80,016	238,123		
Miscellaneous financial loss insurance and proportional reinsurance	R0130	22,519	75,916		
Non-proportional health reinsurance	R0140	1,964	436		
Non-proportional casualty reinsurance	R0150	302,642	15,456		
Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance	R0160	1,481			
Non-proportional property reinsurance	R0170	123,918	1,947		

		Non-life activities	Life activities	Non-life activities		Life activities	
		MCR _(NL,NI) Result	MCR _(NL,L) Result				
		C0070	C0080				
R0200							
Linear formula component for life insurance and reinsurance obligations			710,415				
				Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) total capital at risk	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole	Net (of reinsurance/ SPV) total capital at risk
Obligations with profit participation - guaranteed benefits		R0210				21,370,754	
Obligations with profit participation - future discretionary benefits		R0220				3,293,359	
Index-linked and unit-linked insurance obligations		R0230				7,998,446	
Other life (re)insurance and health (re)insurance obligations		R0240					
Total capital at risk for all life (re)insurance obligations		R0250					49,947,256

Overall MCR calculation	C0130
Linear MCR	R0300 2,440,904
SCR	R0310 3,924,625
MCR cap	R0320 1,766,081
MCR floor	R0330 981,156
Combined MCR	R0340 1,766,081
Absolute floor of the MCR	R0350 8,000
	C0130
Minimum Capital Requirement	R0400 1,766,081

	Non-life activities		Life activities	
	C0140		C0150	
Notional linear MCR	R0500	1,730,488	710,415	
Notional SCR excluding add-on (annual or latest calculation)	R0510	2,782,379	1,142,247	
Notional MCR cap	R0520	1,252,070	514,011	
Notional MCR floor	R0530	695,595	285,562	
Notional Combined MCR	R0540	1,252,070	514,011	
Absolute floor of the notional MCR	R0550	4,000	4,000	
Notional MCR	R0560	1,252,070	514,011	

A man in a blue shirt is smiling and looking at a computer monitor in an office setting. He is wearing a lanyard with an ID badge. The background shows other computer monitors and office equipment. Overlaid on the image is a white line network diagram with several nodes (blue, teal, and red) connected by lines. A central circle contains the text "Together to enhance value".

Together
to **enhance**
value

A woman with short brown hair, wearing a blue and white plaid shirt over a white t-shirt, is smiling while looking at a computer screen. She has a white prosthetic arm on her right side, which is resting on a desk. The background is a blurred office environment with modern lighting and structural elements. Overlaid on the image is a white grid with blue dots at the intersections. A white circle highlights the woman's face, and a white line connects the center of her face to the center of the prosthetic arm.

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORTS



Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. (formerly Unipol Gruppo S.p.A.)

Solvency and Financial Condition Report as at December 31, 2024

Independent auditor's report pursuant to article 47-septies,
paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005,
and article 4, paragraph 1, letters a) and b) of IVASS Regulation n. 42,
dated 2 August 2018



EY S.p.A.
Via Meravigli, 12
20123 Milano

Tel: +39 02 722121
Fax: +39 02 722122037
ey.com

**Independent auditor's report pursuant to article 47-septies, paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005, and article 4, paragraph 1, letters a) and b) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018
(Translation from the original Italian text)**

To the Board of Directors of
Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. (formerly Unipol Gruppo S.p.A.)

Opinion

We have audited the following elements of the Solvency and Financial Condition Report (the "SFCR") of Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. (the "Company") as at December 31, 2024, prepared pursuant to article 47-septies of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005:

- reporting templates "S.02.01.02 Balance sheet" and "S.23.01.01 Own funds" (the "reporting templates");
- sections "D. Valuation for solvency purposes" and "E.1 Own funds" (the "disclosures").

Our procedures do not extend to:

- the components of technical provisions related to Risk Margin (items R0550, R0590, R0640, R0680 and R0720) of the reporting template "S.02.01.02 Balance sheet";
- the Solvency capital Requirement (item R0580) and to the Minimum capital Requirement (item R0600) of the reporting template "S.23.01.01 Own funds",

consequently, they are excluded from our opinion.

The reporting templates and the disclosures, with the exclusions abovementioned, constitute "the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures" as a whole.

In our opinion, the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures included in the SFCR of Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. as at December 31, 2024 have been prepared, in all material respects, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations and the national sectoral regulation.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures* section of our report.

We are independent of the Company in accordance with the regulations and standards on ethics and independence of the Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (including International Independence Standards) (IESBA Code) issued by the International Ethics Standards Board for Accountants applicable to the audit of MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

EY S.p.A.
Sede Legale: Via Meravigli, 12 – 20123 Milano
Sede Secondaria: Via Lombardia, 31 – 00187 Roma
Capitale Sociale Euro 2.975.000,00 i.v.
Iscritta alla S.O. del Registro delle Imprese presso la CCIAA di Milano Monza Brianza Lodi
Codice fiscale e numero di iscrizione 00434000584 - numero R.E.A. di Milano 606158 - P.IVA 00891231003
Iscritta al Registro Revisori Legali al n. 70945 Pubblicato sulla G.U. Suppl. 13 - IV Serie Speciale del 17/2/1998
A member firm of Ernst & Young Global Limited



Emphasis of matter - Basis of preparation, purpose and restriction on use

We draw attention to section "D. Valuation for solvency purposes" which describes the basis of preparation. The MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures have been prepared for solvency supervision purposes in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations and the national sectoral regulation, which results in a special purpose framework. As a result, they may not be suitable for other purposes. Our opinion is not modified in respect of this matter.

Other matters

The Company has prepared the financial statements as at December 31, 2024 in accordance with Italian regulations governing financial statements, on which we issued our independent auditor's report on today's date.

The Company has prepared the reporting templates "S.25.05.21 Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using an internal model (partial or full)" e "S.28.02.01 Minimum capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance activity" and the related disclosure presented in section "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement" included in the SFCR in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, which are reviewed by us pursuant to article 4 paragraph 1, letter c) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018, following which we issued today a limited review report attached to the SFCR.

Other Information included in the SFCR

The Directors are responsible for the preparation of the other information included in the SFCR in accordance with the applicable laws and regulations governing the basis of preparation.

The other information included in the SFCR are:

- reporting templates "S.04.05.21 Premiums, claims and expenses by country", "S.05.01.02 Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business", "S.12.01.02 Life and Health SLT Technical Provisions", "S.17.01.02 Non-life Technical Provisions", "S.19.01.21 Non-life insurance claims", "S.22.01.21 Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals", "S.25.05.21 Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using an internal model (partial or full)" e "S.28.02.01 Minimum capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance activity";
- sections "A. Business and performance", "B. System of governance", "C. Risk profile", "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement", "E.3 Use of the duration-based equity risk sub-module in the calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement", "E.4 Differences between the standard formula and any internal model used", "E.5 Non-compliance with the Minimum Capital Requirement and non-compliance with the Solvency Capital Requirement" and "E.6 Any other information".

Our opinion on the MVBS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures does not cover the other information.



In connection with our audit of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures, our responsibility is to read the other information and, in doing so, consider whether the other information is materially inconsistent with the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures or our knowledge obtained in the audit or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If we identify possible inconsistencies or material misstatement, we are required to determine if there is a material misstatement in the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures or in the other information. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement, we are required to report that fact. We have nothing to report in this regard.

Responsibilities of Directors and Those Charged with Governance for the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures

The Directors are responsible for the preparation and presentation of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures in accordance with the applicable laws and regulations governing the basis of preparation, and, within the terms provided by the law, for such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

The Directors are responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern and, in preparing the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures, for the appropriateness of the use of the going concern and for disclosing related matters. The Directors use the going concern basis of accounting in the preparation of MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures unless they either intend to liquidate the Company or to cease operations, or have no realistic alternative but to do so.

The statutory audit committee ("Collegio Sindacale") is responsible, within the terms provided by the law, for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs) will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures.



As part of an audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs), we have exercised professional judgment and maintained professional skepticism throughout the audit. In addition:

- we have identified and assessed the risks of material misstatement of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures, whether due to fraud or error; have designed and performed audit procedures responsive to those risks and obtained audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control;
- we have obtained an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit of the MBVS and OF reporting templates and related disclosures in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control;
- we have evaluated the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by the Directors;
- we have concluded on the appropriateness of Directors' use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Group's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to consider this matter in forming our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to continue as a going concern.

We have communicated with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identified during our audit.

We also provided Those Charged with Governance with a statement that we complied with the regulations and standard on ethics and independence applicable in accordance with the Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (IESBA Code) issued by the International Ethics Standards Board for Accountants a communicated with them all relationships and other matters that may reasonably be thought to bear on our independence, and were applicable, related safeguards.

Milan, 7th April 2025

EY S.p.A.
Signed by: Paolo Ancona, Auditor

This independent auditor's report has been translated into the English language solely for the convenience of international readers. Accordingly, only the original text in Italian language is authoritative.



Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. (formerly Unipol Gruppo S.p.A.)

Solvency and financial condition report as at December 31, 2024

Independent auditor's review report pursuant to article 47-septies, paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005 and article 4, paragraph 1, letter c) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018



EY S.p.A.
Via Meravigli, 12
20123 Milano

Tel: +39 02 722121
Fax: +39 02 722122037
ey.com

Independent auditor's review report pursuant to article 47-septies, paragraph 7 of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005 and article 4, paragraph 1, letter c) of IVASS Regulation n. 42, dated 2 August 2018

(Translation from the original Italian text)

To the Board of Directors of
Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. (formerly Unipol Gruppo S.p.A.)

Introduction

We have reviewed the accompanying reporting template "S.25.05.21 Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using an internal model (partial or full)" e "S.28.02.01 Minimum Capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance activity" (the "SCR and MCR reporting template") and the related disclosures presented in section "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement" (the "disclosures" or the "related disclosures") included in the Solvency and Financial Condition Report (the "SFCR") of Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. (the "Company") as at December 31, 2024, pursuant to article 47-septies of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005. The SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures have been prepared by the Management in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for the preparation of the SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS, and, within the terms provided by the law, for such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express a conclusion on SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures. We conducted our review in accordance with International Standard on Review Engagements (ISRE) 2400 (Revised), *Engagements to review Historical Financial Statements*. ISRE 2400 (Revised) requires us to conclude whether anything has come to our attention that causes us to believe that the SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures are not prepared, in all material respects, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS. This Standard also requires us to comply with relevant ethical requirements.

EY S.p.A.
Sede Legale: Via Meravigli, 12 – 20123 Milano
Sede Secondaria: Via Lombardia, 31 – 00187 Roma
Capitale Sociale Euro 2.975.000.00 I.v.
Iscritta alla S.O. del Registro delle Imprese presso la CCIAA di Milano Monza Brianza Lodi
Codice fiscale e numero di iscrizione 00434000584 - numero R.E.A. di Milano 606158 - P.IVA 00891231003
Iscritta al Registro Revisori Legali al n. 70945 Pubblicato sulla G.U. Suppl. 13 - IV Serie Speciale del 17/2/1998
A member firm of Ernst & Young Global Limited



The review of SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures in accordance with *ISRE 2400 (Revised)* is a limited assurance engagement. The auditor performs procedures, primarily consisting of making inquiries of management and others within the entity, as appropriate, and applying analytical procedures, and evaluates the evidence obtained.

The procedures performed in a review are substantially less than those performed in an audit conducted in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs). Accordingly, we do not express an audit opinion on SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures.

Conclusion

Based on our review, nothing has come to our attention that causes us to believe that SCR and MCR reporting template and related disclosures included in the SFCR of Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A. as at December 31, 2024, are not prepared, in all material respects, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS.

Basis of preparation, purpose and restriction on use

Without modifying our conclusion, we draw attention to section "E.2 Solvency Capital Requirement and Minimum Capital Requirement" included in the SFCR, which describes the basis of preparation of SCR and MCR reporting template. The SCR and MCR reporting template and the related disclosures are prepared, for solvency supervision purposes, in accordance with the applicable European Union regulations, the national sectoral regulation and the Partial Internal Model of the Company, as described in the disclosures included in the SFCR and as approved by IVASS, which results in a special purpose framework. As a result, as required by the article 13 of IVASS Regulation n. 42 dated 2 August 2018, the approvals, derogations or other decisions by IVASS, included the structure of the Partial Internal Model, are considered by us as part of the standard framework for our review and the reporting template and related disclosures may not be suitable for any other purposes. In particular, in accordance with articles 46-bis and 46-ter of Legislative Decree n. 209, dated 7 September 2005, the Partial Internal Model briefly described in the disclosures included in the SFCR has been approved by IVASS in the discharge of its supervisory functions and it could differ from internal models approved for other insurance companies.

Milan, 7th April 2025

EY S.p.A.
Signed by: Paolo Ancona, Auditor

This independent auditor's report has been translated into the English language solely for the convenience of international readers. Accordingly, only the original text in Italian language is authoritative.

Unipol Assicurazioni S.p.A.

Registered Office
Via Stalingrado, 45
40128 Bologna (Italy)
unipol@pec.unipol.it
tel. +39 051 5076111
fax +39 051 5076666

Share capital
€3,365,292,408.03 fully paid-up
Bologna Register of Companies
Tax No. 00284160371
VAT No. 03740811207
R.E.A. No. 160304

Company entered in Section I
of the Insurance and Reinsurance Companies List
at No. 1.0083
and parent company of the
Unipol Insurance Group, entered in the
Register of the parent companies
No. 046

